

MEETING AGENDA PLANNING AND ZONING BOARD CITY OF RIVIERA BEACH, FL

LOCAL PLANNING AGENCY

Department of Community Development: (561)845-4060 / comdev@rivierabch.com

Commencement – 6:30 PM Thursday, June 8, 2017 Council Chambers – Municipal Complex 600 West Blue Heron Boulevard, 33404

If you wish to speak on any item(s) on this agenda, please complete a public comment card and provide it to Planning and Zoning Staff. Cards must be submitted prior to Board discussion of an item. Thank you.

I. MOMENT OF SILENCE AND PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE

II. ROLL CALL

Rena James, Chairperson Corey Blackwell, Sr., Board Member Edward Kunuty, Board Member Julius Whigham, Sr., Board Member Jon Gustafson, 1st Alternate Member Tradrick McCoy, Vice-Chair James Gallon, Board Member Margaret Shepherd, Board Member

Anthony Brown, 2nd Alternate Member

- III. ACKNOWLEDGEMENT OF BOARD MEMBER ABSENCE NOTIFICATION
- IV. ADDITIONS AND DELETIONS TO THE AGENDA
- V. DISCLOSURE BY BOARD MEMBERS AND ADOPTION OF THE AGENDA
- VI. APPROVAL OF MINUTES May 11, 2017.
- VII. UNFINISHED BUSINESS
 - A. A RESOLUTION OF THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF RIVIERA BEACH, PALM BEACH COUNTY, FLORIDA, APPROVING A SITE PLAN APPLICATION FROM SEVEN KINGS HOLDINGS, INC. TO BUILD AND OPERATE A 4,482 SQUARE FOOT RESTAURANT, ON A VACANT PARCEL OF LAND, APPROXIMATELY +/- 0.35 ACRE, IDENTIFIED BY PARCEL CONTROL NUMBER 56-43-42-28-00-003-0090, LOCATED ON THE NORTH SIDE OF BLUE HERON BOULEVARD AND EAST OF LAKE SHORE DRIVE, WITHIN THE DOWNTOWN GENERAL ZONING DISTRICT; AND PROVIDING FOR AN EFFECTIVE DATE.
 - 1. Presentation(s)
 - 2. Public Comments
 - 3. Board Comments

VIII. NEW BUSINESS

A. A RESOLUTION OF THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF RIVIERA BEACH, PALM BEACH COUNTY, FLORIDA, APPROVING A SITE PLAN APPLICATION FROM THE RIVIERA BEACH HOUSING AUTHORITY TO DEVELOP 101 SENIOR LIVING APARTMENTS (PHASE 1) AND 79 MULTIFAMILY UNITS (PHASE 2) ON A PARCEL OF LAND, FORMERLY KNOWN AS THE IVEY GREEN VILLAGE, APPROXIMATELY +/- 15.37 ACRES, IDENTIFIED BY PARCEL CONTROL NUMBER 56-43-42-31-01-000-0010, LOCATED WEST OF CONGRESS AVENUE, WITHIN THE LOW DENSITY MULTIPLE FAMILY ZONING DISTRICT (RML-12); AND PROVIDING FOR AN EFFECTIVE DATE.

- 1. Presentation(s)
- 2. Public Comments
- 3. Board Comments
- B. A RESOLUTION OF THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF RIVIERA BEACH, PALM BEACH COUNTY, FLORIDA, APPROVING THE HERON LAKES SENIOR CENTER PLAT FROM THE RIVIERA BEACH HOUSING AUTHORITY, APPROXIMATELY +/- 15.37 ACRES, IDENTIFIED BY PARCEL CONTROL NUMBER 56-43-42-31-01-000-0010, LOCATED WEST OF CONGRESS AVENUE; AND PROVIDING FOR AN EFFECTIVE DATE.
 - 1. Presentation(s)
 - 2. Public Comments
 - 3. Board Comments
- C. AN ORDINANCE OF THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF RIVIERA BEACH, PALM BEACH COUNTY, FLORIDA, AMENDING CHAPTER 10 OF THE CITY'S CODE OF ORDINANCES ENTITLED, "LECENSES AND BUSINESS REGULATIONS", ARTICLE VIII, ENTITLED "MOBILE VENDORS", TO AMEND EXISTING REGULATIONS AND TO CREATE NEW REGULATIONS FOR MOBILE VENDOR USES WITHIN THE CITY; PROVIDING FOR CONFLICTS, SEVERABILITY AND CODIFICATION; AND PROVIDING FOR AN EFFECTIVE DATE.
 - 1. Presentation(s)
 - 2. Public Comments
 - 3. Board Comments
- D. AN ORDINANCE OF THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF RIVIERA BEACH, PALM BEACH COUNTY, FLORIDA, REVISING ORDINANCE NO. 4088 ADOPTING CHAPTER 25 OF THE CITY'S CODE OF ORDINANCE ENTITLED "FLOOD PREVENTION AND PROTECTION" TO SUPPLEMENT THE WHEREAS CLAUSES TO REFERENCE STATUTORY AUTHORITY RELATED TO THE FLORIDA BUILDING CODE; TO MAKE TWO EDITORIAL CHANGES; TO ADD A FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT RELATED TO AMENDING THE FLORIDA BUILDING CODE; PROVIDING FOR CONFLICTS, SEVERABILITY AND CODIFICATION; AND PROVIDING FOR AN EFFECTIVE DATE.
 - 1. Presentation(s)
 - 2. Public Comments
 - 3. Board Comments

IX. GENERAL DISCUSSION

- A. PUBLIC COMMENTS
- B. CORRESPONDENCE
- C. PLANNING AND ZONING BOARD COMMENTS
 - 1. Project Updates / Upcoming Projects
 - 2. Upcoming P&Z Board Meetings June 22, 2017 / July 13, 2017.

X. ADJOURNMENT

<u>NOTICE</u>: In accordance with the Americans with Disabilities Act, persons in need of a special accommodation to participate in this proceeding shall, within a reasonable time prior to any proceeding, contact the City of Riviera Beach, 600 West Blue Heron Boulevard, Riviera Beach, Florida 33404, Telephone 561-845-4000 or TDD 561-840-3350, www.rivierabch.com.

I	Page 1		Page 3
	CITY OF RIVIERA BEACH	1	MR. VELASQUEZ: Edward Kunuty.
1	PLANNING AND ZONING BOARD	2	MR. KUNUTY: Here.
		3	MR. VELASQUEZ: Corey Blackwell, Sr.
		4	MR. BLACKWELL: Present.
		5	MR. VELASQUEZ: Tradrick McCoy.
		6	CHAIR McCOY: Here.
	Thursday, May 11, 2017	7	MR. VELASQUEZ: Rena James.
		8	CHAIR JAMES: Here.
	Council Chambers 600 West Blue Heron Boulevard	9	MR. VELASQUEZ: A quorum is present.
	Riviera Beach, Florida	10	CHAIR JAMES: Thank you.
	6:22 n.m. 0:22 n.m.	11	Move to item III, acknowledgment of Board
	6:33 p.m 9:32 p.m.	12	member absence notification.
		13	MR. GAGNON: Good afternoon. Jeff Gagnon,
		14	Assistant Director of Community Development.
_		15	I did hear from Mr. Whigham today, and he
I	N ATTENDANCE:	16	will not be able to make tonight's meeting. Everyone
	Rena James, Chair	17	else is currently present. With Mr. Whigham absent,
T	Fradrick McCoy, Vice Chair Corey Blackwell, Sr., Board Member	18	our first alternate would receive voting rights for
	ames Gallon, Board Member	19	tonight's meeting.
	Edward Kunuty, Board Member	20	CHAIR JAMES: Thank you.
	Margaret Shepherd, Board Member on Gustafson, 1st Alternate Member	21	Item IV, are there any additions or deletions
A	Anthony Brown, 2nd Alternate Member	22	to the agenda?
J	eff Gagnon, Assistant Director of Community Development	23	MR. GAGNON: Yes, I did want to make note of
	Mario Velasquez, Senior Planner	24	the fact that we did receive a rather voluminous amount
Α	Andrew DeGraffenreidt, City Attorney	25	of correspondence in regards to our new business,
	Page 2		Page 4
1	BE IT REMEMBERED that the following Planning	1	letter A item, which is the Crab Pot restaurant
2	and Zoning Board meeting was had at Riviera Beach City	2	proposal. So what we did is we compiled all the
3	Hall Council Chambers, 600 West Blue Heron Boulevard,	3	information, and we have provided a copy to the Board
4	Riviera Beach, Florida, on Thursday, May 11, 2017,	4	members. We do know this is rather last minute,
5	beginning at 6:33 p.m., with attendees as hereinabove	5	however, we did receive a lot of these comments just
6	noted, to wit:	6	over the past few days. I think that with tonight's
7		7	attendance, we'll hear many of the comments, the
8	CHAIR JAMES: Good evening. Ready to call	8	questions, firsthand as well, and we obviously want to
9	the May 11th Planning and Zoning Board meeting to	9	answer as many questions as we can moving forward. But
10	order. Let the record reflect the time. We'll have a	10	for the record, we have this document available.
11	moment of silence, followed by the Pledge of	11	And also, we may want to consider moving
	Allegiance.	12	unfinished business, letter A, which is nomination of
12	=		
12 13	(Moment of silence observed. Pledge of	13	Chairperson and Vice Chair, until after our new
12 13 14	(Moment of silence observed. Pledge of Allegiance recited.)	13 14	Chairperson and Vice Chair, until after our new business section, just to move through the agenda more
12 13 14 15	(Moment of silence observed. Pledge of Allegiance recited.) CHAIR JAMES: Roll call.	13 14 15	Chairperson and Vice Chair, until after our new
12 13 14 15 16	(Moment of silence observed. Pledge of Allegiance recited.) CHAIR JAMES: Roll call. MR. VELASQUEZ: Anthony Brown.	13 14 15 16	Chairperson and Vice Chair, until after our new business section, just to move through the agenda more swiftly tonight. CHAIR JAMES: All right, thank you.
12 13 14 15 16 17	(Moment of silence observed. Pledge of Allegiance recited.) CHAIR JAMES: Roll call.	13 14 15	Chairperson and Vice Chair, until after our new business section, just to move through the agenda more swiftly tonight. CHAIR JAMES: All right, thank you. Item V, disclosure by Board members and
12 13 14 15	(Moment of silence observed. Pledge of Allegiance recited.) CHAIR JAMES: Roll call. MR. VELASQUEZ: Anthony Brown.	13 14 15 16	Chairperson and Vice Chair, until after our new business section, just to move through the agenda more swiftly tonight. CHAIR JAMES: All right, thank you. Item V, disclosure by Board members and adoption of the agenda. Are there any disclosures by
12 13 14 15 16	(Moment of silence observed. Pledge of Allegiance recited.) CHAIR JAMES: Roll call. MR. VELASQUEZ: Anthony Brown. MR. BROWN: Present.	13 14 15 16 17	Chairperson and Vice Chair, until after our new business section, just to move through the agenda more swiftly tonight. CHAIR JAMES: All right, thank you. Item V, disclosure by Board members and adoption of the agenda. Are there any disclosures by Board members? Seeing none, we'll move to adoption of
12 13 14 15 16 17	(Moment of silence observed. Pledge of Allegiance recited.) CHAIR JAMES: Roll call. MR. VELASQUEZ: Anthony Brown. MR. BROWN: Present. MR. VELASQUEZ: Jon Gustafson.	13 14 15 16 17 18	Chairperson and Vice Chair, until after our new business section, just to move through the agenda more swiftly tonight. CHAIR JAMES: All right, thank you. Item V, disclosure by Board members and adoption of the agenda. Are there any disclosures by
12 13 14 15 16 17 18	(Moment of silence observed. Pledge of Allegiance recited.) CHAIR JAMES: Roll call. MR. VELASQUEZ: Anthony Brown. MR. BROWN: Present. MR. VELASQUEZ: Jon Gustafson. MR. GUSTAFSON: Present.	13 14 15 16 17 18	Chairperson and Vice Chair, until after our new business section, just to move through the agenda more swiftly tonight. CHAIR JAMES: All right, thank you. Item V, disclosure by Board members and adoption of the agenda. Are there any disclosures by Board members? Seeing none, we'll move to adoption of
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	(Moment of silence observed. Pledge of Allegiance recited.) CHAIR JAMES: Roll call. MR. VELASQUEZ: Anthony Brown. MR. BROWN: Present. MR. VELASQUEZ: Jon Gustafson. MR. GUSTAFSON: Present. MR. VELASQUEZ: James Gallon.	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Chairperson and Vice Chair, until after our new business section, just to move through the agenda more swiftly tonight. CHAIR JAMES: All right, thank you. Item V, disclosure by Board members and adoption of the agenda. Are there any disclosures by Board members? Seeing none, we'll move to adoption of the agenda. Is there a motion?
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	(Moment of silence observed. Pledge of Allegiance recited.) CHAIR JAMES: Roll call. MR. VELASQUEZ: Anthony Brown. MR. BROWN: Present. MR. VELASQUEZ: Jon Gustafson. MR. GUSTAFSON: Present. MR. VELASQUEZ: James Gallon. MR. GALLON: Present.	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Chairperson and Vice Chair, until after our new business section, just to move through the agenda more swiftly tonight. CHAIR JAMES: All right, thank you. Item V, disclosure by Board members and adoption of the agenda. Are there any disclosures by Board members? Seeing none, we'll move to adoption of the agenda. Is there a motion? VICE CHAIR McCOY: Move to adopt the agenda,
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	(Moment of silence observed. Pledge of Allegiance recited.) CHAIR JAMES: Roll call. MR. VELASQUEZ: Anthony Brown. MR. BROWN: Present. MR. VELASQUEZ: Jon Gustafson. MR. GUSTAFSON: Present. MR. VELASQUEZ: James Gallon. MR. GALLON: Present. MR. VELASQUEZ: Julius Whigham.	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Chairperson and Vice Chair, until after our new business section, just to move through the agenda more swiftly tonight. CHAIR JAMES: All right, thank you. Item V, disclosure by Board members and adoption of the agenda. Are there any disclosures by Board members? Seeing none, we'll move to adoption of the agenda. Is there a motion? VICE CHAIR McCOY: Move to adopt the agenda, and moving our unfinished business to item number IX.

1 (Pages 1 to 4)

	Page 5		Page 7
1	MR. VELASQUEZ: Jon Gustafson.	1	resolution of the City Council of the City of Riviera
2	MR. GUSTAFSON: Present and agree.	2	Beach, Palm Beach County, Florida, approving a site
3	MR. VELASQUEZ: James Gallon.	3	plan application from Seven Kings Holdings,
4	MR. GALLON: Yes.	4	Incorporated to build and operate a 4,482 square foot
5	MR. VELASQUEZ: Margaret Shepherd.	5	restaurant on a vacant parcel of land which is
6	MS. SHEPHERD: Yes.	6	approximately .35 acre, identified by parcel
7	MR. VELASQUEZ: Edward Kunuty.	7	control number 56-43-42-28-00-003-0090, located on the
8	MR. KUNUTY: Yes.	8	north side of Blue Heron Boulevard and east of Lake
9	MR. VELASQUEZ: Corey Blackwell, Sr.	9	Shore Drive, within the downtown general zoning
10	MR. BLACKWELL: Yes.	10	district, and providing for an effective date.
11	MR. VELASQUEZ: Tradrick McCoy.	11	So again, for the presentation portion of
12	CHAIR McCOY: Yes.	12	tonight's meeting, we'll have staff presentation, we'll
13	MR. VELASQUEZ: Rena James.	13	have an opportunity for the applicant to present as
14	CHAIR JAMES: Yes.	14	well and then open the floor for public comments.
15	MR. VELASQUEZ: Unanimous voting. Motion	15	So at this time I'd like to ask our Senior
16	approved.	16	Planner, Mario Velasquez, to provide the Board and
17	CHAIR JAMES: Item VI, approval of minutes	17	general public with a presentation on this item.
18	from April 27, '17. Is there a motion?	18	CHAIR JAMES: Jeff, were there any comments
19	MR. KUNUTY: Move to approve.	19	cards?
20	CHAIR JAMES: Is there a second?	20	MR. GAGNON: There are comment cards, yes.
21	VICE CHAIR McCOY: Second.	21	CHAIR JAMES: Okay.
22	CHAIR JAMES: Roll call.	22	MR. VELASQUEZ: Good evening, everyone.
23	MR. VELASQUEZ: Jon Gustafson.	23	Mario Velasquez, Senior Planner.
24	MR. GUSTAFSON: Yes.	24	Tonight we are here to review the application
25	MR. VELASQUEZ: James Gallon.	25	from Seven Kings Holdings, Inc. for the Crab Pot
	Page 6		Page 8
1	Page 6 MR. GALLON: Yes.	1	Page 8 restaurant, application number SP-16-18. It is a
1 2		1 2	
	MR. GALLON: Yes.		restaurant, application number SP-16-18. It is a
2	MR. GALLON: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Margaret Shepherd.	2	restaurant, application number SP-16-18. It is a retail project. It entails a restaurant that is
2	MR. GALLON: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Margaret Shepherd. MS. SHEPHERD: Yes.	2 3	restaurant, application number SP-16-18. It is a retail project. It entails a restaurant that is 4,482 square feet, with outdoor deck seating. We will
2 3 4	MR. GALLON: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Margaret Shepherd. MS. SHEPHERD: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Edward Kunuty.	2 3 4	restaurant, application number SP-16-18. It is a retail project. It entails a restaurant that is 4,482 square feet, with outdoor deck seating. We will go over the location, get familiarized with the
2 3 4 5	MR. GALLON: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Margaret Shepherd. MS. SHEPHERD: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Edward Kunuty. MR. KUNUTY: Yes.	2 3 4 5	restaurant, application number SP-16-18. It is a retail project. It entails a restaurant that is 4,482 square feet, with outdoor deck seating. We will go over the location, get familiarized with the surroundings and continue with the staff analysis.
2 3 4 5 6	MR. GALLON: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Margaret Shepherd. MS. SHEPHERD: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Edward Kunuty. MR. KUNUTY: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Corey Blackwell, Sr.	2 3 4 5 6	restaurant, application number SP-16-18. It is a retail project. It entails a restaurant that is 4,482 square feet, with outdoor deck seating. We will go over the location, get familiarized with the surroundings and continue with the staff analysis. As we can see on the screen, the red dot
2 3 4 5 6 7	MR. GALLON: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Margaret Shepherd. MS. SHEPHERD: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Edward Kunuty. MR. KUNUTY: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Corey Blackwell, Sr. MR. BLACKWELL: Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7	restaurant, application number SP-16-18. It is a retail project. It entails a restaurant that is 4,482 square feet, with outdoor deck seating. We will go over the location, get familiarized with the surroundings and continue with the staff analysis. As we can see on the screen, the red dot represents the location, the proposed location for the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. GALLON: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Margaret Shepherd. MS. SHEPHERD: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Edward Kunuty. MR. KUNUTY: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Corey Blackwell, Sr. MR. BLACKWELL: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Tradrick McCoy.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	restaurant, application number SP-16-18. It is a retail project. It entails a restaurant that is 4,482 square feet, with outdoor deck seating. We will go over the location, get familiarized with the surroundings and continue with the staff analysis. As we can see on the screen, the red dot represents the location, the proposed location for the restaurant. And as we zoom in, we can see the surrounding area a little bit closer, with Marina Grande on the north and the west, and the Intracoastal
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. GALLON: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Margaret Shepherd. MS. SHEPHERD: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Edward Kunuty. MR. KUNUTY: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Corey Blackwell, Sr. MR. BLACKWELL: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Tradrick McCoy. CHAIR McCOY: Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	restaurant, application number SP-16-18. It is a retail project. It entails a restaurant that is 4,482 square feet, with outdoor deck seating. We will go over the location, get familiarized with the surroundings and continue with the staff analysis. As we can see on the screen, the red dot represents the location, the proposed location for the restaurant. And as we zoom in, we can see the surrounding area a little bit closer, with Marina
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. GALLON: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Margaret Shepherd. MS. SHEPHERD: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Edward Kunuty. MR. KUNUTY: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Corey Blackwell, Sr. MR. BLACKWELL: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Tradrick McCoy. CHAIR McCOY: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Rena James.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	restaurant, application number SP-16-18. It is a retail project. It entails a restaurant that is 4,482 square feet, with outdoor deck seating. We will go over the location, get familiarized with the surroundings and continue with the staff analysis. As we can see on the screen, the red dot represents the location, the proposed location for the restaurant. And as we zoom in, we can see the surrounding area a little bit closer, with Marina Grande on the north and the west, and the Intracoastal
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR. GALLON: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Margaret Shepherd. MS. SHEPHERD: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Edward Kunuty. MR. KUNUTY: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Corey Blackwell, Sr. MR. BLACKWELL: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Tradrick McCoy. CHAIR McCOY: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Rena James. CHAIR JAMES: Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	restaurant, application number SP-16-18. It is a retail project. It entails a restaurant that is 4,482 square feet, with outdoor deck seating. We will go over the location, get familiarized with the surroundings and continue with the staff analysis. As we can see on the screen, the red dot represents the location, the proposed location for the restaurant. And as we zoom in, we can see the surrounding area a little bit closer, with Marina Grande on the north and the west, and the Intracoastal on the east side and Blue Heron on the south side.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MR. GALLON: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Margaret Shepherd. MS. SHEPHERD: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Edward Kunuty. MR. KUNUTY: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Corey Blackwell, Sr. MR. BLACKWELL: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Tradrick McCoy. CHAIR McCOY: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Rena James. CHAIR JAMES: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Unanimous voting. Motion	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	restaurant, application number SP-16-18. It is a retail project. It entails a restaurant that is 4,482 square feet, with outdoor deck seating. We will go over the location, get familiarized with the surroundings and continue with the staff analysis. As we can see on the screen, the red dot represents the location, the proposed location for the restaurant. And as we zoom in, we can see the surrounding area a little bit closer, with Marina Grande on the north and the west, and the Intracoastal on the east side and Blue Heron on the south side. The picture on the screen shows what the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. GALLON: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Margaret Shepherd. MS. SHEPHERD: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Edward Kunuty. MR. KUNUTY: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Corey Blackwell, Sr. MR. BLACKWELL: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Tradrick McCoy. CHAIR McCOY: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Rena James. CHAIR JAMES: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Unanimous voting. Motion approved.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	restaurant, application number SP-16-18. It is a retail project. It entails a restaurant that is 4,482 square feet, with outdoor deck seating. We will go over the location, get familiarized with the surroundings and continue with the staff analysis. As we can see on the screen, the red dot represents the location, the proposed location for the restaurant. And as we zoom in, we can see the surrounding area a little bit closer, with Marina Grande on the north and the west, and the Intracoastal on the east side and Blue Heron on the south side. The picture on the screen shows what the property looks like right now. It's a vacant lot
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR. GALLON: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Margaret Shepherd. MS. SHEPHERD: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Edward Kunuty. MR. KUNUTY: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Corey Blackwell, Sr. MR. BLACKWELL: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Tradrick McCoy. CHAIR McCOY: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Rena James. CHAIR JAMES: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Unanimous voting. Motion approved. CHAIR JAMES: Thank you. Item VII, new	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	restaurant, application number SP-16-18. It is a retail project. It entails a restaurant that is 4,482 square feet, with outdoor deck seating. We will go over the location, get familiarized with the surroundings and continue with the staff analysis. As we can see on the screen, the red dot represents the location, the proposed location for the restaurant. And as we zoom in, we can see the surrounding area a little bit closer, with Marina Grande on the north and the west, and the Intracoastal on the east side and Blue Heron on the south side. The picture on the screen shows what the property looks like right now. It's a vacant lot identified with parcel control number
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR. GALLON: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Margaret Shepherd. MS. SHEPHERD: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Edward Kunuty. MR. KUNUTY: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Corey Blackwell, Sr. MR. BLACKWELL: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Tradrick McCoy. CHAIR McCOY: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Rena James. CHAIR JAMES: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Unanimous voting. Motion approved. CHAIR JAMES: Thank you. Item VII, new business.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	restaurant, application number SP-16-18. It is a retail project. It entails a restaurant that is 4,482 square feet, with outdoor deck seating. We will go over the location, get familiarized with the surroundings and continue with the staff analysis. As we can see on the screen, the red dot represents the location, the proposed location for the restaurant. And as we zoom in, we can see the surrounding area a little bit closer, with Marina Grande on the north and the west, and the Intracoastal on the east side and Blue Heron on the south side. The picture on the screen shows what the property looks like right now. It's a vacant lot identified with parcel control number 56-43-42-28-00-003-0090. It's approximately .35 of an
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR. GALLON: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Margaret Shepherd. MS. SHEPHERD: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Edward Kunuty. MR. KUNUTY: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Corey Blackwell, Sr. MR. BLACKWELL: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Tradrick McCoy. CHAIR McCOY: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Rena James. CHAIR JAMES: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Unanimous voting. Motion approved. CHAIR JAMES: Thank you. Item VII, new business. MR. GAGNON: Yes, thank you, Chair. We have	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	restaurant, application number SP-16-18. It is a retail project. It entails a restaurant that is 4,482 square feet, with outdoor deck seating. We will go over the location, get familiarized with the surroundings and continue with the staff analysis. As we can see on the screen, the red dot represents the location, the proposed location for the restaurant. And as we zoom in, we can see the surrounding area a little bit closer, with Marina Grande on the north and the west, and the Intracoastal on the east side and Blue Heron on the south side. The picture on the screen shows what the property looks like right now. It's a vacant lot identified with parcel control number 56-43-42-28-00-003-0090. It's approximately .35 of an acre, and the current zoning is downtown general and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. GALLON: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Margaret Shepherd. MS. SHEPHERD: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Edward Kunuty. MR. KUNUTY: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Corey Blackwell, Sr. MR. BLACKWELL: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Tradrick McCoy. CHAIR McCOY: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Rena James. CHAIR JAMES: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Unanimous voting. Motion approved. CHAIR JAMES: Thank you. Item VII, new business. MR. GAGNON: Yes, thank you, Chair. We have two items under new business tonight. Just	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	restaurant, application number SP-16-18. It is a retail project. It entails a restaurant that is 4,482 square feet, with outdoor deck seating. We will go over the location, get familiarized with the surroundings and continue with the staff analysis. As we can see on the screen, the red dot represents the location, the proposed location for the restaurant. And as we zoom in, we can see the surrounding area a little bit closer, with Marina Grande on the north and the west, and the Intracoastal on the east side and Blue Heron on the south side. The picture on the screen shows what the property looks like right now. It's a vacant lot identified with parcel control number 56-43-42-28-00-003-0090. It's approximately .35 of an acre, and the current zoning is downtown general and the future land use is downtown mixed use. To the west
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. GALLON: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Margaret Shepherd. MS. SHEPHERD: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Edward Kunuty. MR. KUNUTY: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Corey Blackwell, Sr. MR. BLACKWELL: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Tradrick McCoy. CHAIR McCOY: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Rena James. CHAIR JAMES: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Unanimous voting. Motion approved. CHAIR JAMES: Thank you. Item VII, new business. MR. GAGNON: Yes, thank you, Chair. We have two items under new business tonight. Just procedurally, we do have white comment cards available	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	restaurant, application number SP-16-18. It is a retail project. It entails a restaurant that is 4,482 square feet, with outdoor deck seating. We will go over the location, get familiarized with the surroundings and continue with the staff analysis. As we can see on the screen, the red dot represents the location, the proposed location for the restaurant. And as we zoom in, we can see the surrounding area a little bit closer, with Marina Grande on the north and the west, and the Intracoastal on the east side and Blue Heron on the south side. The picture on the screen shows what the property looks like right now. It's a vacant lot identified with parcel control number 56-43-42-28-00-003-0090. It's approximately .35 of an acre, and the current zoning is downtown general and the future land use is downtown mixed use. To the west and the north side of this property, we can clearly see
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MR. GALLON: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Margaret Shepherd. MS. SHEPHERD: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Edward Kunuty. MR. KUNUTY: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Corey Blackwell, Sr. MR. BLACKWELL: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Tradrick McCoy. CHAIR McCOY: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Rena James. CHAIR JAMES: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Unanimous voting. Motion approved. CHAIR JAMES: Thank you. Item VII, new business. MR. GAGNON: Yes, thank you, Chair. We have two items under new business tonight. Just procedurally, we do have white comment cards available in the back of the Council chambers. If anyone here	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	restaurant, application number SP-16-18. It is a retail project. It entails a restaurant that is 4,482 square feet, with outdoor deck seating. We will go over the location, get familiarized with the surroundings and continue with the staff analysis. As we can see on the screen, the red dot represents the location, the proposed location for the restaurant. And as we zoom in, we can see the surrounding area a little bit closer, with Marina Grande on the north and the west, and the Intracoastal on the east side and Blue Heron on the south side. The picture on the screen shows what the property looks like right now. It's a vacant lot identified with parcel control number 56-43-42-28-00-003-0090. It's approximately .35 of an acre, and the current zoning is downtown general and the future land use is downtown mixed use. To the west and the north side of this property, we can clearly see that is the Marina Grande, which is inlet harbor center
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. GALLON: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Margaret Shepherd. MS. SHEPHERD: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Edward Kunuty. MR. KUNUTY: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Corey Blackwell, Sr. MR. BLACKWELL: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Tradrick McCoy. CHAIR McCOY: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Rena James. CHAIR JAMES: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Unanimous voting. Motion approved. CHAIR JAMES: Thank you. Item VII, new business. MR. GAGNON: Yes, thank you, Chair. We have two items under new business tonight. Just procedurally, we do have white comment cards available in the back of the Council chambers. If anyone here would like to either speak or provide comments in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	restaurant, application number SP-16-18. It is a retail project. It entails a restaurant that is 4,482 square feet, with outdoor deck seating. We will go over the location, get familiarized with the surroundings and continue with the staff analysis. As we can see on the screen, the red dot represents the location, the proposed location for the restaurant. And as we zoom in, we can see the surrounding area a little bit closer, with Marina Grande on the north and the west, and the Intracoastal on the east side and Blue Heron on the south side. The picture on the screen shows what the property looks like right now. It's a vacant lot identified with parcel control number 56-43-42-28-00-003-0090. It's approximately .35 of an acre, and the current zoning is downtown general and the future land use is downtown mixed use. To the west and the north side of this property, we can clearly see that is the Marina Grande, which is inlet harbor center planned unit development. That's the zoning. And to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. GALLON: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Margaret Shepherd. MS. SHEPHERD: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Edward Kunuty. MR. KUNUTY: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Corey Blackwell, Sr. MR. BLACKWELL: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Tradrick McCoy. CHAIR McCOY: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Rena James. CHAIR JAMES: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Unanimous voting. Motion approved. CHAIR JAMES: Thank you. Item VII, new business. MR. GAGNON: Yes, thank you, Chair. We have two items under new business tonight. Just procedurally, we do have white comment cards available in the back of the Council chambers. If anyone here would like to either speak or provide comments in writing, both of those options are available on the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	restaurant, application number SP-16-18. It is a retail project. It entails a restaurant that is 4,482 square feet, with outdoor deck seating. We will go over the location, get familiarized with the surroundings and continue with the staff analysis. As we can see on the screen, the red dot represents the location, the proposed location for the restaurant. And as we zoom in, we can see the surrounding area a little bit closer, with Marina Grande on the north and the west, and the Intracoastal on the east side and Blue Heron on the south side. The picture on the screen shows what the property looks like right now. It's a vacant lot identified with parcel control number 56-43-42-28-00-003-0090. It's approximately .35 of an acre, and the current zoning is downtown general and the future land use is downtown mixed use. To the west and the north side of this property, we can clearly see that is the Marina Grande, which is inlet harbor center planned unit development. That's the zoning. And to the east and south, we have the Intracoastal and the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. GALLON: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Margaret Shepherd. MS. SHEPHERD: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Edward Kunuty. MR. KUNUTY: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Corey Blackwell, Sr. MR. BLACKWELL: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Tradrick McCoy. CHAIR McCOY: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Rena James. CHAIR JAMES: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Unanimous voting. Motion approved. CHAIR JAMES: Thank you. Item VII, new business. MR. GAGNON: Yes, thank you, Chair. We have two items under new business tonight. Just procedurally, we do have white comment cards available in the back of the Council chambers. If anyone here would like to either speak or provide comments in writing, both of those options are available on the card. Typically, we'll ask for those cards to be	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	restaurant, application number SP-16-18. It is a retail project. It entails a restaurant that is 4,482 square feet, with outdoor deck seating. We will go over the location, get familiarized with the surroundings and continue with the staff analysis. As we can see on the screen, the red dot represents the location, the proposed location for the restaurant. And as we zoom in, we can see the surrounding area a little bit closer, with Marina Grande on the north and the west, and the Intracoastal on the east side and Blue Heron on the south side. The picture on the screen shows what the property looks like right now. It's a vacant lot identified with parcel control number 56-43-42-28-00-003-0090. It's approximately .35 of an acre, and the current zoning is downtown general and the future land use is downtown mixed use. To the west and the north side of this property, we can clearly see that is the Marina Grande, which is inlet harbor center planned unit development. That's the zoning. And to the east and south, we have the Intracoastal and the Blue Heron bridge.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. GALLON: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Margaret Shepherd. MS. SHEPHERD: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Edward Kunuty. MR. KUNUTY: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Corey Blackwell, Sr. MR. BLACKWELL: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Tradrick McCoy. CHAIR McCOY: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Rena James. CHAIR JAMES: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Unanimous voting. Motion approved. CHAIR JAMES: Thank you. Item VII, new business. MR. GAGNON: Yes, thank you, Chair. We have two items under new business tonight. Just procedurally, we do have white comment cards available in the back of the Council chambers. If anyone here would like to either speak or provide comments in writing, both of those options are available on the card. Typically, we'll ask for those cards to be submitted at the beginning of the item itself, so now	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	restaurant, application number SP-16-18. It is a retail project. It entails a restaurant that is 4,482 square feet, with outdoor deck seating. We will go over the location, get familiarized with the surroundings and continue with the staff analysis. As we can see on the screen, the red dot represents the location, the proposed location for the restaurant. And as we zoom in, we can see the surrounding area a little bit closer, with Marina Grande on the north and the west, and the Intracoastal on the east side and Blue Heron on the south side. The picture on the screen shows what the property looks like right now. It's a vacant lot identified with parcel control number 56-43-42-28-00-003-0090. It's approximately .35 of an acre, and the current zoning is downtown general and the future land use is downtown mixed use. To the west and the north side of this property, we can clearly see that is the Marina Grande, which is inlet harbor center planned unit development. That's the zoning. And to the east and south, we have the Intracoastal and the Blue Heron bridge. On the screen we can look at the proposed

2 (Pages 5 to 8)

Now we have the landscape plan on the screen, which shows some improvement on the site and landscape and screening. These are some of the perspectives that have been provided by the applicant, what the building would look like once it's built.

I will continue with the staff analysis. As far as the proposed development and use, the applicant is proposing to develop a 4,482 square feet restaurant, with outdoor deck seating. The proposed use complies with the City's Land Development Regulations for the downtown general zoning district. It is also consistent with the Comprehensive Plan's downtown mixed use future land use designation.

For compatibility, we say that specific conditions of approval may be needed to ensure that this is -- that this use is compatible with adjacent residential development -- Marina Grande -- which may include but not be limited to hours of business operation and specific provisions to govern permitted timeframes for amplified music.

Continue with the levels of service. City services such as roads, water, sewer and garbage collection are currently available to the site.

Also, the proposed landscape plan is compatible to the City's Land Development Regulations.

Page 11 resolution shall be considered null and void.

The full conditions are on the papers provided. I'm just providing a summary of the conditions. And they are also shown on the screen, for the record.

Number four, all future advertising must state that the development is located in the City of Riviera Beach.

Once approved, this resolution shall supersede any previous site plan approval resolutions associated with this property, causing previous site plan approval resolutions to be null and void.

Number six, City Council authorizes the City staff to approve future amendments to this site plan administratively, so long as the site plan does not deviate greater than five percent from the original approved site plan.

Number seven, hours of business operation; open to the public. This business shall close to the general public at 2 a.m. daily.

Number eight, hours for amplified music, we have two, A and B. A, amplified music shall be prohibited on Friday and Saturday between the hours of 11:30 p.m. and 8 a.m. the next day. Letter B, amplified music shall be prohibited on Sunday through

Page 10

As far as parking, the number of parking spaces proposed, which is 18 spaces, is in compliance with the City's Land Development Regulations for parking within the downtown area, which requires 15 spaces; specifically City Code, Section 31-539, table A, Downtown Zoning District Parking Ratios, which requires one space, one parking space per 300 square feet.

To conclude, City staff advises that the Planning and Zoning Board review and consider all information presented and provide a recommendation to the City Council. If the Planning and Zoning Board chooses to recommend approval, City staff recommends including the following conditions of approval.

A two year landscape performance bond for 110 percent of the value of landscaping and irrigation shall be required before a Certificate of Occupancy or a Certificate of Completion is issued.

Construction and landscaping improvements must be initiated within 18 months of the effective date of this resolution.

This development must receive final Certificate of Occupancy from the City for all buildings and units approved within five years of the approval of the adopting resolution, or the adopting Page 12

1 Thursday between the hours of 10 p.m. and 8 a.m. the 2 next day.

The applicant is present. If the Board has any questions, feel free to ask, and we'll try to provide the best answer.

VICE CHAIR McCOY: Madam Chair. CHAIR JAMES: Yes, Mr. McCoy.

VICE CHAIR McCOY: Mr. Velasquez, if we can go back to that slide, I wanted to find out specifically for number seven and number eight, the business hours of operation that's under Staff Conclusion, how did we arrive at that? Is that in the code? Because I know there's a provision that prevents the sale of alcohol after a certain hour. Is that a recommendation from staff?

MR. GAGNON: Yes, Mr. McCoy, so our current code requirements are silent on hours of business operation. So being that there is a potential compatibility issue with a restaurant use being adjacent to a residential use, this was really the first attempt at providing a definitive timeline that we can carry along as a condition of approval for this property. So it's not to say that that can't be amended. That was really just the initial starting point in order to provide at least a time as far as

3 (Pages 9 to 12)

when business operations should conclude for that property.

VICE CHAIR McCOY: Okay, but it's not a condition?

MR. GAGNON: No. These are the conditions of approval that are provided. So even though the heading of this slide says Staff Conclusion, the specific conditions of approval that are recommended are provided. It's numbers one through eight, and then under eight there's both A and B, which discuss amplified music.

VICE CHAIR McCOY: Okay, thank you. MR. KUNUTY: Madam Chair.

CHAIR JAMES: Yes, Mr. Kunuty.

MR. KUNUTY: So the time of 2 a.m. was kind of an arbitrary number that was picked just to have a number?

MR. GAGNON: Yes and no. The 2 a.m. requirement actually corresponds to the sale of alcohol. So that's not to say that the business has to be open till 2 a.m., but we know for a fact that they can't sell alcohol after 2 a.m. due to City codes. So there is at least code requirements that govern the sale of alcohol, so that's where that 2 a.m. number came from.

Page 15

site plan, but the other one is the historical picture of the Crab Pot. That was the restaurant that was there for decades on that site.

The staff went over the location. It's an existing about a third acre piece of property that's located right, what we consider, right at the base of the bridge, almost under the bridge as it inclines there, and it was the original site of the Crab Pot restaurant.

This is the proposed site plan in relation to the surrounding area, the bridge, the Marina Grande project, the Marina Grande parking garage on the west side of it and its context to the Intracoastal Waterway.

Just a little history. The original restaurant site here was 6,000 plus square feet. It was built around 1974. Actually, I think there was a restaurant there even before then, but that's the dates. And the hurricanes of 2000, 2005 caused a little bit of -- it caused quite a bit of damage to it.

In August 2005 the restaurant was demolished to make way for the Inlet Tower, a 20 story condominium building that was going on this site. So the 20 story condominium that was approved on this site was approved, but did not go through because of the

Page 14

MR. KUNUTY: Did the applicant have any input to the time?

MR. GAGNON: The proposed conditions were provided to the applicant, and they didn't have any opposition to those conditions. I didn't follow through any further to ask if there's additional flexibility. There may be, depending on, really, tonight's meeting and how we move forward.

MR. KUNUTY: Thank you. No other questions at this time.

CHAIR JAMES: Okay, proceed. If staff is finished with the presentation, then the applicant?

MR. GAGNON: Yes, ma'am.

MR. GENTILE: Thank you, Madam Chair and Commissioners. For the record, my name is George Gentile. I'm president of Gentile Glas Holloway O'Mahoney & Associates. And a pleasure being here tonight with you on this project.

I have a lot of familiarity with this project because of its historical background, as I grew up here in Riviera Beach. And this was a great place for eating seafood, and it was one of the only waterfront restaurants that was available back when I was a young person living here with my family.

The pictures you see here are the proposed

Page 16

economy. And it, of course, is currently vacant.

So the proposal here is to actually bring th

So the proposal here is to actually bring the Crab Pot restaurant, but I would say that in a more appropriate venue here, as it will be very similar to a lot of other waterfront restaurants, including the model for this was the U-Tiki restaurant in Jupiter, on the Jupiter Inlet, which is a very popular waterfront quality restaurant. And that's what the owners here are bringing to the project.

This was the site. You can see in this corner here the Crab Pot was existing when the Marina Grande project had its construction trailers out there, had cleared the site and started to begin construction. In fact, this is the site during construction, and as well you can see, the restaurant, the 6,000 square foot restaurant was there and continued to be there through the construction, and then was damaged and then eventually was taken down. That is it right there with its associated parking for that venue.

Interesting enough, this is the site plan for the Marina Grande project, and if you look down in the corner here, when that project was approved by this City in 2004, the restaurant was still an existing use. That was the Crab Pot restaurant location. This was the Marina Grande project, and then the Loggerhead

4 (Pages 13 to 16)

Marina was done as a part of this project, and in fact, has coordinated parking both outside and inside the facility.

This was approved, again, by the City Council, and I think a lot of the residents here live in that project. You'll notice that our firm was the site planner for that project as well.

The project's about a third of an acre. It's very important to know that this is in the downtown mixed use Comprehensive Plan designation. It's in your downtown general district, part of the CRA. There were specific reasons to include this whole area in the CRA. You can see by the site data that we are in compliance or exceed all the Land Development Regulations, and I think that that is a very important thing for this Board to understand.

The parking required is one per 300 square feet, as per that zoning district, which requires 15, and we have 18 on the site. We have a lease agreement with the marina to use overflow parking, if necessary, with access being provided by the restaurant back and forth to those parking lot areas. So we feel very comfortable that the venue of this restaurant will be adequately served with parking.

Just to reiterate the staff's comments, which

Page 19

This is the site plan, and I want to -- we are using, through a lease agreement with the FDOT, parking on a portion of their extended right-of-way that they had taken for construction purposes of the Blue Heron bridge. We're on a one-way drive access to come into the site, and we have additional parking on the west side, which actually backs up to the parking garage of the Marina Grande project.

This project is a much more lower rise building. We did that purposely to make it fit in with the community there. And you'll see in the architecture in a minute some of the other items that Harvard Jolly -- we have our architect, René Tercilla, here from Harvard Jolly in case you have any questions on the architecture.

We landscaped and buffered against the Marina Grande project to the north.

We do have a marginal dock that will go out to allow boaters to come up to utilize the restaurant and to encourage people to come and visit by boat, which Riviera Beach is well noted as a marine venue and town.

This is the elevations, and I want you to look at specifically what we've done on the north elevation and the west elevation. We actually

Page 18

I think, again, is very, very important, because this use is a use by right in your downtown district, we

meet the downtown mixed use land use requirements of

4 the City's Comprehensive Plan. Your staff just

5 provided that to you. The restaurant is a previous

6 permitted use on this site. It was a use by right back

then. It's a use by right now. And it also is
 permitted in the general zoning district as a use by

9 right on this property.

The proposed site plan associated development documents, as we provided the Town, and the entire program meets the Land Development Regulations of the City. And we are not requesting any waivers or deviations or variances or anything to the City of Riviera Beach codes. And I think that's also another very important aspect that you need to consider with the project. This is meeting all your Land Development Regulations for that property.

The staff has given you conditions of approval. And I know that Jeff was kind enough to say that they came up with the conditions, we've reviewed them, and at this time we have no issues with the conditions, including the hours of operation, the restriction of time for the music, and we agree with those conditions of approval as submitted by the staff.

Page 20

purposely did not put windows or openings in those
areas to provide for not only visual but also sound and
anything else buffer to the project, to the residential
project. We kept the cupola areas in a low-rise
position just to give it accent and to provide a
nautical type architectural and Keys kind of
architecture to the site.

The staff has shown you the elevations. This

The staff has shown you the elevations. This is actually the south elevation that faces the Blue Heron bridge. That's the side of the project that is the main entrance. Again, this is that side facing the other -- towards this it will have a metal, (inaudible) metal roof and clapboard siding. And we think it really is an attractive building.

The original Crab Pot had a very high roofline. It had actually a billboard sign that went above the bridge, so as you came over the bridge, you were able to see that. We are, of course, not providing that or proposing that at all in this project.

Again, I want to reiterate that we think that this is a great use for that site, particularly being under the bridge. It will bring, I think, a great venue, an outdoor restaurant, a restaurant and waterfront restaurant. We do have some seating

5 (Pages 17 to 20)

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15 16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

outside. It will allow the patrons, the residents of Riviera Beach, as well as the visitors to Riviera Beach to come here and enjoy the waterfront and to be able to eat. It will be a mixed food venue, and we think it's going to be a great facility.

I want to reiterate too that this is a use by right and we do meet all your development, Land Development Regulations. So I'll be glad to answer any questions. We have our architect here as well if we need to answer any of those questions. And we would ask to be able to give additional time in case there's questions from the public that we may need to respond

14 Thank you, Ms. Chair.

CHAIR JAMES: Thank you, Mr. Gentile.

VICE CHAIR McCOY: Mr. Gentile.

MR. GENTILE: Yes, I'm sorry.

VICE CHAIR McCOY: Going to ask some

19 questions of you.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

15

16

17

18

2.0

21

22

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

MR. GENTILE: Sure, absolutely.

CHAIR JAMES: You're recognized, Mr. McCoy.

VICE CHAIR McCOY: How far out -- and I

23 couldn't determine this from the site plan. How far

24 out does that marginal dock extend eastward into the 25

Intracoastal?

Page 23

MR. GENTILE: Well, there was a dock there historically on that site in that location. And they have a submerged land lease, and of course, that will all be brought into it. That will determine the length. We put it in the site plan that you all know that we're putting a dock there. It's a marginal dock because boats can only come up on a side to it. And if we get 350 feet or if we get 50 feet approvals by the agencies, then we have to live by what the agencies, as well as the City, so --

VICE CHAIR McCOY: Okay. I'm not real familiar with how that works, so I was just curious. But that just seems a little unusual. But they don't even give you a conditional approval based on the site

MR. GENTILE: Well, we have to actually -when you request permits, you have to have an approval from the City that you have zoning approval, and that's what we're going through now. And then we will put in our permits to both the FDEP and Army Corps of Engineers for that, and they will determine, based on review of the application, where its location is, what the subsurface is, the elevations, and they will dictate whether they will permit it or not. VICE CHAIR McCOY: And these --

Page 22

MR. GENTILE: I'll give you the exact dimension. Hold on. It's 350 feet.

VICE CHAIR McCOY: My next question is -- and perhaps I don't know if it would be you or perhaps the Planning Department: Who provides the structural inspection of that dock? Is it someone in our Building Department, or is there, I guess, an Army Corps or something like that, Army Corps of Engineers?

MR. GAGNON: Yes, there would be a separate permit required through DEP, and I believe Army Corps of Engineers is also involved in permitting the docks. They're also associated with really any sort of structural element in the dock or the length of the dock. So that would really be outside of the City's hands.

MR. GENTILE: Right. And that is the proposed dimension. We still have to get that permitted, so it could be reduced. But that was the maximum that we will request in a permit, but it could be made smaller by the agencies.

VICE CHAIR McCOY: Okay. But that, I guess, the approval is not by right for the marginal dock, because that would seem to be -- that's definitely outside of the parcel that I see. So is it possible that they won't approve it and --

Page 24

MR. GENTILE: The two agencies, Florida Department of Environmental Protection and the Army Corps of Engineers, because this is in the waters of the Federal government.

VICE CHAIR McCOY: Okay.

MR. GENTILE: Yes.

VICE CHAIR McCOY: So they do -- do they also do the structural inspection of the dock as well?

MR. GENTILE: They will review the structural and development permits, but you also will review it in your Building Department, your engineering consultants and your Building Department. I'm sorry, I didn't mean to say that, but --

MR. GAGNON: No, that's very true.

MR. GENTILE: -- your staff.

MR. GAGNON: We'll review it for Building Code compliance. However, the actual parameters of the dock fall outside of the City's control.

VICE CHAIR McCOY: Okay. My next question is the lease you said you have with FDOT regarding those six spaces, is that inside of our packet, because I didn't see that.

MR. GENTILE: Yes, it's in the justification statement. You mean the lease document?

VICE CHAIR McCOY: Right, because it would

6 (Pages 21 to 24)

		1	
	Page 25		Page 27
1	appear that if you don't get and I trust you at your	1	CHAIR JAMES: Blackwell, okay.
2	word. But you need those spaces in order to satisfy	2	MR. BLACKWELL: Mr. Kunuty actually addressed
3	the	3	my question of the seating, because I was concerned
4	MR. GENTILE: Right.	4	about the outside spacing of the well, the 4,000
5	VICE CHAIR McCOY: parking requirement,	5	square footage, how much of the square footage is going
6	and I would have thought that was going to be	6	to be actually designated for outside use or not
7	something	7	covered?
8	MR. GENTILE: We have a conceptual approval	8	MR. GENTILE: Well, the restaurant itself is
9	from the FDOT for that lease of those spaces. And as	9	4,300. They will have outdoor seating. Particularly
10	soon as the site plan is if the site plan is	10	like they do up in several of the outdoor venues, they
11	approved, then we will sign that lease with the FDOT.	11	will put tables and chairs out. People may sit out
12	VICE CHAIR McCOY: Okay, fair enough. And my	12	there and wait for a table inside, or they may be
13	last question	13	served food outside, so
14	MR. GENTILE: Yes, sir.	14	MR. BLACKWELL: In which direction of the
15	VICE CHAIR McCOY: for now is you said you	15	parcel?
16	guys were the planners for the Marina Grande project as	16	MR. GENTILE: It will be straight out to the
17	well?	17	east.
18	MR. GENTILE: I'm sorry?	18	MR. BLACKWELL: East?
19	VICE CHAIR McCOY: You said your firm was the	19	MR. GENTILE: Yes, that's the only location.
20	planners for the Marina	20	As you can see, the palm trees that we have on that
21	MR. GENTILE: Yes, we were. We were the site	21	side, they will be able to move seats around. Those
22	planners and landscape architects for the Marina Grande	22	will be movable seat areas in this location right here,
23	project.	23	okay?
24	VICE CHAIR McCOY: Okay, that's it for now.	24	CHAIR JAMES: I have a question
25	MR. GENTILE: As well as the Loggerhead	25	MR. GENTILE: Yes, ma'am.
	Page 26		Page 28
1	Marina project.	1	CHAIR JAMES: for you. The previous
2	VICE CHAIR McCOY: Okay, that's it for me	2	restaurant site, before it was demolished, how many
3	now, Madam Chair.	3	seats did it have under cover?
4	MR. GENTILE: Thank you.	4	MR. GENTILE: I don't know, but it was almost
5	MR. BLACKWELL: Madam Chair.	5	2,000 square feet larger. So if you it probably had
6	MR. KUNUTY: Madam Chair.	6	inside maybe 200 seats.
7	MR. BLACKWELL: Go ahead, Mr. Kunuty.	7	CHAIR JAMES: 200 seats inside
8	CHAIR JAMES: Mr. Kunuty, you're recognized.	8	MR. GENTILE: Yes.
9	MR. KUNUTY: Yes, Mr. Gentile, what is the	9	CHAIR JAMES: and how many parking spaces?
10	capacity of the restaurant?	10	I think in the report it did say previously it only had
11	MR. GENTILE: There'll be 150 seats under the	11	14
12	roof of the building, and they have an ability we're	12	MR. GENTILE: Yes.
13	showing approximately 50 seats that could be done out	13	CHAIR JAMES: parking spaces.
14	on the deck outside, in the outside area.	14	MR. GENTILE: They had 14.
15	MR. KUNUTY: That would not be under cover.	15	CHAIR JAMES: Where did they used to do the
16	MR. GENTILE: That's correct.	16	overflow parking?
17	MR. KUNUTY: How many would be actually	17	MR. GENTILE: I couldn't answer that
18	inside?	18	question. Maybe under the bridge, or maybe down the
19	MR. GENTILE: 150.	19	road. I don't know what they did.
20	MR. KUNUTY: 150?	20	CHAIR JAMES: Okay.
21	MR. GENTILE: Yes, that's the minimum for the	21	MR. GENTILE: Yes, ma'am.
22	restaurant use.	22	CHAIR JAMES: Thank you.
23	MR. KUNUTY: No other questions at this time.	23 24	Are there any more Board questions?
24	CHAIR JAMES: Help me out. Mr. Brown? MR. BLACKWELL: Blackwell.	25	MR. GUSTAFSON: Madam Chair. CHAIR JAMES: Go ahead, you're recognized.
25		1 7 5	(HAIR IAMHS: (of sheed voulte recognized

7 (Pages 25 to 28)

	Page 29		Page 31
1	MR. GUSTAFSON: Jon Gustafson, for the	1	to. But we're required two spaces on this property for
2	record.	2	the amount of spaces we have, per the ADA code.
3	Are you requesting any overnight dockage?	3	We've also, just so you know, we moved our
4	MR. GENTILE: No.	4	required dumpster area to this corner here so that it
5	MR. GUSTAFSON: So	5	is away from the north property boundary as far as we
6	MR. GENTILE: This is just for coming up to	6	could get away on our property as well, so
7	the restaurant, very similar to the Waterway Cafe in	7	MS. SHEPHERD: Thank you, Madam Chair.
8	North Palm Beach actually, Palm Beach Gardens, the	8	That's all.
9	Seasons 52. The U-Tiki bar has U-Tiki restaurant,	9	CHAIR JAMES: Are there any more Board
10	I'm sorry, in Jupiter, as well as the Jetty's	10	questions for the applicant at this time?
11	restaurant have marginal docks for people to	11	VICE CHAIR McCOY: Madam Chair.
12	occasionally stop their boat there, come out and have	12	CHAIR JAMES: You're recognized, Mr. McCoy.
13	dinner or lunch and then leave. Yes, we will not allow	13	VICE CHAIR McCOY: Did you say you were going
14	24 hour boat docking there.	14	to use a golf cart from the marina?
15	MR. GUSTAFSON: So there will be no power on	15	MR. GENTILE: They would that's how they
16	the dock and no water on the dock?	16	would provide people to come back and forth for
17	MR. GENTILE: No.	17	overflow parking, yes.
18	MR. GUSTAFSON: No more questions.	18	VICE CHAIR McCOY: That's got to be at least
19	MS. SHEPHERD: Madam Chair.	19	a quarter of a mile. Riviera Beach Marina?
20	CHAIR JAMES: You're recognized,	20	MS. SHEPHERD: No.
21	Ms. Shepherd.	21	MR. GENTILE: No, no, no. From the
22	MS. SHEPHERD: Can't think of your name right	22	marina here, the Loggerhead Marina, yes, right there at
23	now.	23	the site. They have an outdoor parking lot in the
24	MR. GENTILE: George Gentile, Mrs. Shepherd.	24	back, and they have spaces that are available in the
25	MS. SHEPHERD: Mr. Gentile. How well do I	25	garage.
	Page 30		Page 32
-	Page 30		Page 32
1	know you.	1	VICE CHAIR McCOY: Okay, my apologies.
2	know you. MR. GENTILE: You know me very well.	2	VICE CHAIR McCOY: Okay, my apologies. MR. GENTILE: No problem. It would be good
2	know you. MR. GENTILE: You know me very well. MS. SHEPHERD: Very well. I heard you say	2	VICE CHAIR McCOY: Okay, my apologies. MR. GENTILE: No problem. It would be good to bring people up from the Riviera Beach Marina, back
2 3 4	know you. MR. GENTILE: You know me very well. MS. SHEPHERD: Very well. I heard you say something about the parking, the overflow will go to	2 3 4	VICE CHAIR McCOY: Okay, my apologies. MR. GENTILE: No problem. It would be good to bring people up from the Riviera Beach Marina, back and forth, but we wouldn't want to interrupt
2 3 4 5	know you. MR. GENTILE: You know me very well. MS. SHEPHERD: Very well. I heard you say something about the parking, the overflow will go to the marina.	2 3 4 5	VICE CHAIR McCOY: Okay, my apologies. MR. GENTILE: No problem. It would be good to bring people up from the Riviera Beach Marina, back and forth, but we wouldn't want to interrupt MS. SHEPHERD: Absolutely.
2 3 4 5 6	know you. MR. GENTILE: You know me very well. MS. SHEPHERD: Very well. I heard you say something about the parking, the overflow will go to the marina. MR. GENTILE: We have a lease agreement with	2 3 4 5 6	VICE CHAIR McCOY: Okay, my apologies. MR. GENTILE: No problem. It would be good to bring people up from the Riviera Beach Marina, back and forth, but we wouldn't want to interrupt MS. SHEPHERD: Absolutely. MR. GENTILE: the restaurant at, the
2 3 4 5 6 7	know you. MR. GENTILE: You know me very well. MS. SHEPHERD: Very well. I heard you say something about the parking, the overflow will go to the marina. MR. GENTILE: We have a lease agreement with the marina for 75 additional spaces, which is actually	2 3 4 5 6 7	VICE CHAIR McCOY: Okay, my apologies. MR. GENTILE: No problem. It would be good to bring people up from the Riviera Beach Marina, back and forth, but we wouldn't want to interrupt MS. SHEPHERD: Absolutely. MR. GENTILE: the restaurant at, the marina restaurants at Riviera Beach's marina.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	know you. MR. GENTILE: You know me very well. MS. SHEPHERD: Very well. I heard you say something about the parking, the overflow will go to the marina. MR. GENTILE: We have a lease agreement with the marina for 75 additional spaces, which is actually more than you would need if you did the original	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	VICE CHAIR McCOY: Okay, my apologies. MR. GENTILE: No problem. It would be good to bring people up from the Riviera Beach Marina, back and forth, but we wouldn't want to interrupt MS. SHEPHERD: Absolutely. MR. GENTILE: the restaurant at, the marina restaurants at Riviera Beach's marina. MS. SHEPHERD: Absolutely. Have enough
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	know you. MR. GENTILE: You know me very well. MS. SHEPHERD: Very well. I heard you say something about the parking, the overflow will go to the marina. MR. GENTILE: We have a lease agreement with the marina for 75 additional spaces, which is actually more than you would need if you did the original your typical zoning code in your commercial district is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	VICE CHAIR McCOY: Okay, my apologies. MR. GENTILE: No problem. It would be good to bring people up from the Riviera Beach Marina, back and forth, but we wouldn't want to interrupt MS. SHEPHERD: Absolutely. MR. GENTILE: the restaurant at, the marina restaurants at Riviera Beach's marina. MS. SHEPHERD: Absolutely. Have enough problems.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	know you. MR. GENTILE: You know me very well. MS. SHEPHERD: Very well. I heard you say something about the parking, the overflow will go to the marina. MR. GENTILE: We have a lease agreement with the marina for 75 additional spaces, which is actually more than you would need if you did the original your typical zoning code in your commercial district is one, I think one space per is it three seats? Yes,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	VICE CHAIR McCOY: Okay, my apologies. MR. GENTILE: No problem. It would be good to bring people up from the Riviera Beach Marina, back and forth, but we wouldn't want to interrupt MS. SHEPHERD: Absolutely. MR. GENTILE: the restaurant at, the marina restaurants at Riviera Beach's marina. MS. SHEPHERD: Absolutely. Have enough problems. MR. BLACKWELL: Madam Chair, one more
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	know you. MR. GENTILE: You know me very well. MS. SHEPHERD: Very well. I heard you say something about the parking, the overflow will go to the marina. MR. GENTILE: We have a lease agreement with the marina for 75 additional spaces, which is actually more than you would need if you did the original your typical zoning code in your commercial district is one, I think one space per is it three seats? Yes, three seats. So if you take 200 seats, you would need	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	VICE CHAIR McCOY: Okay, my apologies. MR. GENTILE: No problem. It would be good to bring people up from the Riviera Beach Marina, back and forth, but we wouldn't want to interrupt MS. SHEPHERD: Absolutely. MR. GENTILE: the restaurant at, the marina restaurants at Riviera Beach's marina. MS. SHEPHERD: Absolutely. Have enough problems. MR. BLACKWELL: Madam Chair, one more question before
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	know you. MR. GENTILE: You know me very well. MS. SHEPHERD: Very well. I heard you say something about the parking, the overflow will go to the marina. MR. GENTILE: We have a lease agreement with the marina for 75 additional spaces, which is actually more than you would need if you did the original your typical zoning code in your commercial district is one, I think one space per is it three seats? Yes, three seats. So if you take 200 seats, you would need 60 spaces. We have 18 on site and 75 available to us	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	VICE CHAIR McCOY: Okay, my apologies. MR. GENTILE: No problem. It would be good to bring people up from the Riviera Beach Marina, back and forth, but we wouldn't want to interrupt MS. SHEPHERD: Absolutely. MR. GENTILE: the restaurant at, the marina restaurants at Riviera Beach's marina. MS. SHEPHERD: Absolutely. Have enough problems. MR. BLACKWELL: Madam Chair, one more question before CHAIR JAMES: Mr. Blackwell, you're
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	know you. MR. GENTILE: You know me very well. MS. SHEPHERD: Very well. I heard you say something about the parking, the overflow will go to the marina. MR. GENTILE: We have a lease agreement with the marina for 75 additional spaces, which is actually more than you would need if you did the original your typical zoning code in your commercial district is one, I think one space per is it three seats? Yes, three seats. So if you take 200 seats, you would need 60 spaces. We have 18 on site and 75 available to us for overflow, so that's more than the 63 spaces that we	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	VICE CHAIR McCOY: Okay, my apologies. MR. GENTILE: No problem. It would be good to bring people up from the Riviera Beach Marina, back and forth, but we wouldn't want to interrupt MS. SHEPHERD: Absolutely. MR. GENTILE: the restaurant at, the marina restaurants at Riviera Beach's marina. MS. SHEPHERD: Absolutely. Have enough problems. MR. BLACKWELL: Madam Chair, one more question before CHAIR JAMES: Mr. Blackwell, you're recognized.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	know you. MR. GENTILE: You know me very well. MS. SHEPHERD: Very well. I heard you say something about the parking, the overflow will go to the marina. MR. GENTILE: We have a lease agreement with the marina for 75 additional spaces, which is actually more than you would need if you did the original your typical zoning code in your commercial district is one, I think one space per is it three seats? Yes, three seats. So if you take 200 seats, you would need 60 spaces. We have 18 on site and 75 available to us for overflow, so that's more than the 63 spaces that we would need.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	VICE CHAIR McCOY: Okay, my apologies. MR. GENTILE: No problem. It would be good to bring people up from the Riviera Beach Marina, back and forth, but we wouldn't want to interrupt MS. SHEPHERD: Absolutely. MR. GENTILE: the restaurant at, the marina restaurants at Riviera Beach's marina. MS. SHEPHERD: Absolutely. Have enough problems. MR. BLACKWELL: Madam Chair, one more question before CHAIR JAMES: Mr. Blackwell, you're recognized. MR. BLACKWELL: Yes, sir, one more question.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	know you. MR. GENTILE: You know me very well. MS. SHEPHERD: Very well. I heard you say something about the parking, the overflow will go to the marina. MR. GENTILE: We have a lease agreement with the marina for 75 additional spaces, which is actually more than you would need if you did the original your typical zoning code in your commercial district is one, I think one space per is it three seats? Yes, three seats. So if you take 200 seats, you would need 60 spaces. We have 18 on site and 75 available to us for overflow, so that's more than the 63 spaces that we	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	VICE CHAIR McCOY: Okay, my apologies. MR. GENTILE: No problem. It would be good to bring people up from the Riviera Beach Marina, back and forth, but we wouldn't want to interrupt MS. SHEPHERD: Absolutely. MR. GENTILE: the restaurant at, the marina restaurants at Riviera Beach's marina. MS. SHEPHERD: Absolutely. Have enough problems. MR. BLACKWELL: Madam Chair, one more question before CHAIR JAMES: Mr. Blackwell, you're recognized. MR. BLACKWELL: Yes, sir, one more question. As far as the 2 a.m. daily closing time that was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	know you. MR. GENTILE: You know me very well. MS. SHEPHERD: Very well. I heard you say something about the parking, the overflow will go to the marina. MR. GENTILE: We have a lease agreement with the marina for 75 additional spaces, which is actually more than you would need if you did the original your typical zoning code in your commercial district is one, I think one space per is it three seats? Yes, three seats. So if you take 200 seats, you would need 60 spaces. We have 18 on site and 75 available to us for overflow, so that's more than the 63 spaces that we would need. MS. SHEPHERD: So how will the people get to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	VICE CHAIR McCOY: Okay, my apologies. MR. GENTILE: No problem. It would be good to bring people up from the Riviera Beach Marina, back and forth, but we wouldn't want to interrupt MS. SHEPHERD: Absolutely. MR. GENTILE: the restaurant at, the marina restaurants at Riviera Beach's marina. MS. SHEPHERD: Absolutely. Have enough problems. MR. BLACKWELL: Madam Chair, one more question before CHAIR JAMES: Mr. Blackwell, you're recognized. MR. BLACKWELL: Yes, sir, one more question. As far as the 2 a.m. daily closing time that was proposed, is the applicant definitively going to open
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	know you. MR. GENTILE: You know me very well. MS. SHEPHERD: Very well. I heard you say something about the parking, the overflow will go to the marina. MR. GENTILE: We have a lease agreement with the marina for 75 additional spaces, which is actually more than you would need if you did the original your typical zoning code in your commercial district is one, I think one space per is it three seats? Yes, three seats. So if you take 200 seats, you would need 60 spaces. We have 18 on site and 75 available to us for overflow, so that's more than the 63 spaces that we would need. MS. SHEPHERD: So how will the people get to overflow	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	VICE CHAIR McCOY: Okay, my apologies. MR. GENTILE: No problem. It would be good to bring people up from the Riviera Beach Marina, back and forth, but we wouldn't want to interrupt MS. SHEPHERD: Absolutely. MR. GENTILE: the restaurant at, the marina restaurants at Riviera Beach's marina. MS. SHEPHERD: Absolutely. Have enough problems. MR. BLACKWELL: Madam Chair, one more question before CHAIR JAMES: Mr. Blackwell, you're recognized. MR. BLACKWELL: Yes, sir, one more question. As far as the 2 a.m. daily closing time that was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	know you. MR. GENTILE: You know me very well. MS. SHEPHERD: Very well. I heard you say something about the parking, the overflow will go to the marina. MR. GENTILE: We have a lease agreement with the marina for 75 additional spaces, which is actually more than you would need if you did the original your typical zoning code in your commercial district is one, I think one space per is it three seats? Yes, three seats. So if you take 200 seats, you would need 60 spaces. We have 18 on site and 75 available to us for overflow, so that's more than the 63 spaces that we would need. MS. SHEPHERD: So how will the people get to overflow MR. GENTILE: They will use a golf cart or	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	VICE CHAIR McCOY: Okay, my apologies. MR. GENTILE: No problem. It would be good to bring people up from the Riviera Beach Marina, back and forth, but we wouldn't want to interrupt MS. SHEPHERD: Absolutely. MR. GENTILE: the restaurant at, the marina restaurants at Riviera Beach's marina. MS. SHEPHERD: Absolutely. Have enough problems. MR. BLACKWELL: Madam Chair, one more question before CHAIR JAMES: Mr. Blackwell, you're recognized. MR. BLACKWELL: Yes, sir, one more question. As far as the 2 a.m. daily closing time that was proposed, is the applicant definitively going to open this operation from whenever he opens to 2 a.m. every
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	know you. MR. GENTILE: You know me very well. MS. SHEPHERD: Very well. I heard you say something about the parking, the overflow will go to the marina. MR. GENTILE: We have a lease agreement with the marina for 75 additional spaces, which is actually more than you would need if you did the original your typical zoning code in your commercial district is one, I think one space per is it three seats? Yes, three seats. So if you take 200 seats, you would need 60 spaces. We have 18 on site and 75 available to us for overflow, so that's more than the 63 spaces that we would need. MS. SHEPHERD: So how will the people get to overflow MR. GENTILE: They will use a golf cart or whatever to bring those people to the restaurant, or	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	VICE CHAIR McCOY: Okay, my apologies. MR. GENTILE: No problem. It would be good to bring people up from the Riviera Beach Marina, back and forth, but we wouldn't want to interrupt MS. SHEPHERD: Absolutely. MR. GENTILE: the restaurant at, the marina restaurants at Riviera Beach's marina. MS. SHEPHERD: Absolutely. Have enough problems. MR. BLACKWELL: Madam Chair, one more question before CHAIR JAMES: Mr. Blackwell, you're recognized. MR. BLACKWELL: Yes, sir, one more question. As far as the 2 a.m. daily closing time that was proposed, is the applicant definitively going to open this operation from whenever he opens to 2 a.m. every day or
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	know you. MR. GENTILE: You know me very well. MS. SHEPHERD: Very well. I heard you say something about the parking, the overflow will go to the marina. MR. GENTILE: We have a lease agreement with the marina for 75 additional spaces, which is actually more than you would need if you did the original your typical zoning code in your commercial district is one, I think one space per is it three seats? Yes, three seats. So if you take 200 seats, you would need 60 spaces. We have 18 on site and 75 available to us for overflow, so that's more than the 63 spaces that we would need. MS. SHEPHERD: So how will the people get to overflow MR. GENTILE: They will use a golf cart or whatever to bring those people to the restaurant, or they will valet park them, depending on what they	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	VICE CHAIR McCOY: Okay, my apologies. MR. GENTILE: No problem. It would be good to bring people up from the Riviera Beach Marina, back and forth, but we wouldn't want to interrupt MS. SHEPHERD: Absolutely. MR. GENTILE: the restaurant at, the marina restaurants at Riviera Beach's marina. MS. SHEPHERD: Absolutely. Have enough problems. MR. BLACKWELL: Madam Chair, one more question before CHAIR JAMES: Mr. Blackwell, you're recognized. MR. BLACKWELL: Yes, sir, one more question. As far as the 2 a.m. daily closing time that was proposed, is the applicant definitively going to open this operation from whenever he opens to 2 a.m. every day or MR. GENTILE: The intended hours will be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	know you. MR. GENTILE: You know me very well. MS. SHEPHERD: Very well. I heard you say something about the parking, the overflow will go to the marina. MR. GENTILE: We have a lease agreement with the marina for 75 additional spaces, which is actually more than you would need if you did the original your typical zoning code in your commercial district is one, I think one space per is it three seats? Yes, three seats. So if you take 200 seats, you would need 60 spaces. We have 18 on site and 75 available to us for overflow, so that's more than the 63 spaces that we would need. MS. SHEPHERD: So how will the people get to overflow MR. GENTILE: They will use a golf cart or whatever to bring those people to the restaurant, or they will valet park them, depending on what they the venue.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	VICE CHAIR McCOY: Okay, my apologies. MR. GENTILE: No problem. It would be good to bring people up from the Riviera Beach Marina, back and forth, but we wouldn't want to interrupt MS. SHEPHERD: Absolutely. MR. GENTILE: the restaurant at, the marina restaurants at Riviera Beach's marina. MS. SHEPHERD: Absolutely. Have enough problems. MR. BLACKWELL: Madam Chair, one more question before CHAIR JAMES: Mr. Blackwell, you're recognized. MR. BLACKWELL: Yes, sir, one more question. As far as the 2 a.m. daily closing time that was proposed, is the applicant definitively going to open this operation from whenever he opens to 2 a.m. every day or MR. GENTILE: The intended hours will be competitive with other restaurants in the City of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	know you. MR. GENTILE: You know me very well. MS. SHEPHERD: Very well. I heard you say something about the parking, the overflow will go to the marina. MR. GENTILE: We have a lease agreement with the marina for 75 additional spaces, which is actually more than you would need if you did the original your typical zoning code in your commercial district is one, I think one space per is it three seats? Yes, three seats. So if you take 200 seats, you would need 60 spaces. We have 18 on site and 75 available to us for overflow, so that's more than the 63 spaces that we would need. MS. SHEPHERD: So how will the people get to overflow MR. GENTILE: They will use a golf cart or whatever to bring those people to the restaurant, or they will valet park them, depending on what they the venue. MS. SHEPHERD: Next question, how many	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	VICE CHAIR McCOY: Okay, my apologies. MR. GENTILE: No problem. It would be good to bring people up from the Riviera Beach Marina, back and forth, but we wouldn't want to interrupt MS. SHEPHERD: Absolutely. MR. GENTILE: the restaurant at, the marina restaurants at Riviera Beach's marina. MS. SHEPHERD: Absolutely. Have enough problems. MR. BLACKWELL: Madam Chair, one more question before CHAIR JAMES: Mr. Blackwell, you're recognized. MR. BLACKWELL: Yes, sir, one more question. As far as the 2 a.m. daily closing time that was proposed, is the applicant definitively going to open this operation from whenever he opens to 2 a.m. every day or MR. GENTILE: The intended hours will be competitive with other restaurants in the City of Riviera Beach, would be from 11:00, for a lunch trade,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	know you. MR. GENTILE: You know me very well. MS. SHEPHERD: Very well. I heard you say something about the parking, the overflow will go to the marina. MR. GENTILE: We have a lease agreement with the marina for 75 additional spaces, which is actually more than you would need if you did the original your typical zoning code in your commercial district is one, I think one space per is it three seats? Yes, three seats. So if you take 200 seats, you would need 60 spaces. We have 18 on site and 75 available to us for overflow, so that's more than the 63 spaces that we would need. MS. SHEPHERD: So how will the people get to overflow MR. GENTILE: They will use a golf cart or whatever to bring those people to the restaurant, or they will valet park them, depending on what they the venue. MS. SHEPHERD: Next question, how many handicapped spaces are there?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	VICE CHAIR McCOY: Okay, my apologies. MR. GENTILE: No problem. It would be good to bring people up from the Riviera Beach Marina, back and forth, but we wouldn't want to interrupt MS. SHEPHERD: Absolutely. MR. GENTILE: the restaurant at, the marina restaurants at Riviera Beach's marina. MS. SHEPHERD: Absolutely. Have enough problems. MR. BLACKWELL: Madam Chair, one more question before CHAIR JAMES: Mr. Blackwell, you're recognized. MR. BLACKWELL: Yes, sir, one more question. As far as the 2 a.m. daily closing time that was proposed, is the applicant definitively going to open this operation from whenever he opens to 2 a.m. every day or MR. GENTILE: The intended hours will be competitive with other restaurants in the City of Riviera Beach, would be from 11:00, for a lunch trade, to 2:00 in the morning.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	know you. MR. GENTILE: You know me very well. MS. SHEPHERD: Very well. I heard you say something about the parking, the overflow will go to the marina. MR. GENTILE: We have a lease agreement with the marina for 75 additional spaces, which is actually more than you would need if you did the original your typical zoning code in your commercial district is one, I think one space per is it three seats? Yes, three seats. So if you take 200 seats, you would need 60 spaces. We have 18 on site and 75 available to us for overflow, so that's more than the 63 spaces that we would need. MS. SHEPHERD: So how will the people get to overflow MR. GENTILE: They will use a golf cart or whatever to bring those people to the restaurant, or they will valet park them, depending on what they the venue. MS. SHEPHERD: Next question, how many handicapped spaces are there? MR. GENTILE: We have provided handicapped	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	VICE CHAIR McCOY: Okay, my apologies. MR. GENTILE: No problem. It would be good to bring people up from the Riviera Beach Marina, back and forth, but we wouldn't want to interrupt MS. SHEPHERD: Absolutely. MR. GENTILE: the restaurant at, the marina restaurants at Riviera Beach's marina. MS. SHEPHERD: Absolutely. Have enough problems. MR. BLACKWELL: Madam Chair, one more question before CHAIR JAMES: Mr. Blackwell, you're recognized. MR. BLACKWELL: Yes, sir, one more question. As far as the 2 a.m. daily closing time that was proposed, is the applicant definitively going to open this operation from whenever he opens to 2 a.m. every day or MR. GENTILE: The intended hours will be competitive with other restaurants in the City of Riviera Beach, would be from 11:00, for a lunch trade, to 2:00 in the morning. MR. BLACKWELL: Riviera Beach, we have no

8 (Pages 29 to 32)

	Page 33		Page 35
1	the beach	1	comes in and comes underneath the bridge right to
2	MR. BLACKWELL: Singer Island, yes.	2	there.
3	MR. GENTILE: and you have some on Singer	3	VICE CHAIR McCOY: Right. And from I
4	Island, which is	4	guess I didn't see that in the Fire Department's
5	MR. BLACKWELL: But I don't think they stay	5	comments, but you know, if you got on-street parking on
6	open till 2 a.m. But my question is: Is the applicant	6	that service road
7	set on a 2 a.m. timeframe?	7	MR. GENTILE: They have full access to that
8	MR. GENTILE: The restaurant owner, the	8	through that parking area. I'll go back to the site
9	developer is pretty set on those hours.	9	plan. This is your service road right here, and they
10	MR. BLACKWELL: 2 a.m.	10	also have access right I'm sorry? Yes, I'm sorry.
11	MR. GENTILE: Yes.	11	I said they have access on this road right here coming
12	MR. BLACKWELL: Okay, thank you.	12	around, and they also have an access drive coming in
13	CHAIR JAMES: Thank you, Mr. Blackwell.	13	right here to get up against the building and then
14	Mr. McCoy, did you have something else before	14	right back out.
15	we move into public comment?	15	So they have a full we have a drop-off
16	VICE CHAIR McCOY: I did. And I apologize,	16	area there that is also emergency vehicle access that
17	because I	17	comes here, gets back in and goes straight to where
18	MR. GENTILE: That's not a problem.	18	they have to go towards the west, which is where your
19	VICE CHAIR McCOY: I totally misunderstood	19	hospital is and your other activities.
20	you when you said the marina. I don't know what I was	20	CHAIR JAMES: Go ahead, Mr. McCoy.
21	thinking. So there's 75 additional spaces at the	21	VICE CHAIR McCOY: My pardon me, folks, I
22	Loggerhead Marina?	22	just want to make sure I'm clear on these questions.
23	MR. GENTILE: They have a lease to use an	23	So what I don't want to see happen is if
24	additional 75 as a shared parking because the marina	24	you're limited with 12 spaces on your lot and six
25	closes at 5 p.m., the offices there close at 5 p.m.,	25	spaces that's on the street, I hate when I go to a
	Page 34		Page 36
1	Page 34	1	Page 36
1	and most of the patrons there, except for some people	1	restaurant where you're forced to valet park. And I
2	and most of the patrons there, except for some people that are still out on their boats that may come back at	2	restaurant where you're forced to valet park. And I don't know what kind of restaurant you can operate
2	and most of the patrons there, except for some people that are still out on their boats that may come back at night have some of their cars parked there, but all	2	restaurant where you're forced to valet park. And I don't know what kind of restaurant you can operate that's 4,500 square feet with maybe two people. So I
2 3 4	and most of the patrons there, except for some people that are still out on their boats that may come back at night have some of their cars parked there, but all their spaces are typically available. The Loggerhead	2 3 4	restaurant where you're forced to valet park. And I don't know what kind of restaurant you can operate that's 4,500 square feet with maybe two people. So I can just imagine you're going to have, at minimum,
2 3 4 5	and most of the patrons there, except for some people that are still out on their boats that may come back at night have some of their cars parked there, but all their spaces are typically available. The Loggerhead Marinas everywhere in Palm Beach County have closed at	2 3 4 5	restaurant where you're forced to valet park. And I don't know what kind of restaurant you can operate that's 4,500 square feet with maybe two people. So I can just imagine you're going to have, at minimum, eight people working inside of a restaurant. So
2 3 4 5 6	and most of the patrons there, except for some people that are still out on their boats that may come back at night have some of their cars parked there, but all their spaces are typically available. The Loggerhead Marinas everywhere in Palm Beach County have closed at 5:00, so	2 3 4 5 6	restaurant where you're forced to valet park. And I don't know what kind of restaurant you can operate that's 4,500 square feet with maybe two people. So I can just imagine you're going to have, at minimum, eight people working inside of a restaurant. So MR. GENTILE: Well, we will have 18 spaces on
2 3 4 5 6 7	and most of the patrons there, except for some people that are still out on their boats that may come back at night have some of their cars parked there, but all their spaces are typically available. The Loggerhead Marinas everywhere in Palm Beach County have closed at 5:00, so VICE CHAIR McCOY: Okay. Well, you know,	2 3 4 5 6 7	restaurant where you're forced to valet park. And I don't know what kind of restaurant you can operate that's 4,500 square feet with maybe two people. So I can just imagine you're going to have, at minimum, eight people working inside of a restaurant. So MR. GENTILE: Well, we will have 18 spaces on this site, and six of them will be on the right-of-way.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	and most of the patrons there, except for some people that are still out on their boats that may come back at night have some of their cars parked there, but all their spaces are typically available. The Loggerhead Marinas everywhere in Palm Beach County have closed at 5:00, so VICE CHAIR McCOY: Okay. Well, you know, I've certainly seen that you were able to meet the code	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	restaurant where you're forced to valet park. And I don't know what kind of restaurant you can operate that's 4,500 square feet with maybe two people. So I can just imagine you're going to have, at minimum, eight people working inside of a restaurant. So MR. GENTILE: Well, we will have 18 spaces on this site, and six of them will be on the right-of-way. VICE CHAIR McCOY: Right. But my concern is
2 3 4 5 6 7	and most of the patrons there, except for some people that are still out on their boats that may come back at night have some of their cars parked there, but all their spaces are typically available. The Loggerhead Marinas everywhere in Palm Beach County have closed at 5:00, so VICE CHAIR McCOY: Okay. Well, you know, I've certainly seen that you were able to meet the code requirements	2 3 4 5 6 7	restaurant where you're forced to valet park. And I don't know what kind of restaurant you can operate that's 4,500 square feet with maybe two people. So I can just imagine you're going to have, at minimum, eight people working inside of a restaurant. So MR. GENTILE: Well, we will have 18 spaces on this site, and six of them will be on the right-of-way. VICE CHAIR McCOY: Right. But my concern is the lease for those spaces, does that give you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	and most of the patrons there, except for some people that are still out on their boats that may come back at night have some of their cars parked there, but all their spaces are typically available. The Loggerhead Marinas everywhere in Palm Beach County have closed at 5:00, so VICE CHAIR McCOY: Okay. Well, you know, I've certainly seen that you were able to meet the code requirements MR. GENTILE: Right.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	restaurant where you're forced to valet park. And I don't know what kind of restaurant you can operate that's 4,500 square feet with maybe two people. So I can just imagine you're going to have, at minimum, eight people working inside of a restaurant. So MR. GENTILE: Well, we will have 18 spaces on this site, and six of them will be on the right-of-way. VICE CHAIR McCOY: Right. But my concern is the lease for those spaces, does that give you exclusive right to those spaces, or can someone else
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	and most of the patrons there, except for some people that are still out on their boats that may come back at night have some of their cars parked there, but all their spaces are typically available. The Loggerhead Marinas everywhere in Palm Beach County have closed at 5:00, so VICE CHAIR McCOY: Okay. Well, you know, I've certainly seen that you were able to meet the code requirements	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	restaurant where you're forced to valet park. And I don't know what kind of restaurant you can operate that's 4,500 square feet with maybe two people. So I can just imagine you're going to have, at minimum, eight people working inside of a restaurant. So MR. GENTILE: Well, we will have 18 spaces on this site, and six of them will be on the right-of-way. VICE CHAIR McCOY: Right. But my concern is the lease for those spaces, does that give you exclusive right to those spaces, or can someone else from the general public park in those spaces that's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	and most of the patrons there, except for some people that are still out on their boats that may come back at night have some of their cars parked there, but all their spaces are typically available. The Loggerhead Marinas everywhere in Palm Beach County have closed at 5:00, so VICE CHAIR McCOY: Okay. Well, you know, I've certainly seen that you were able to meet the code requirements MR. GENTILE: Right. VICE CHAIR McCOY: of one space to every	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	restaurant where you're forced to valet park. And I don't know what kind of restaurant you can operate that's 4,500 square feet with maybe two people. So I can just imagine you're going to have, at minimum, eight people working inside of a restaurant. So MR. GENTILE: Well, we will have 18 spaces on this site, and six of them will be on the right-of-way. VICE CHAIR McCOY: Right. But my concern is the lease for those spaces, does that give you exclusive right to those spaces, or can someone else from the general public park in those spaces that's along the road and walk out to the Intracoastal?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	and most of the patrons there, except for some people that are still out on their boats that may come back at night have some of their cars parked there, but all their spaces are typically available. The Loggerhead Marinas everywhere in Palm Beach County have closed at 5:00, so VICE CHAIR McCOY: Okay. Well, you know, I've certainly seen that you were able to meet the code requirements MR. GENTILE: Right. VICE CHAIR McCOY: of one space to every 300 feet.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	restaurant where you're forced to valet park. And I don't know what kind of restaurant you can operate that's 4,500 square feet with maybe two people. So I can just imagine you're going to have, at minimum, eight people working inside of a restaurant. So MR. GENTILE: Well, we will have 18 spaces on this site, and six of them will be on the right-of-way. VICE CHAIR McCOY: Right. But my concern is the lease for those spaces, does that give you exclusive right to those spaces, or can someone else from the general public park in those spaces that's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	and most of the patrons there, except for some people that are still out on their boats that may come back at night have some of their cars parked there, but all their spaces are typically available. The Loggerhead Marinas everywhere in Palm Beach County have closed at 5:00, so VICE CHAIR McCOY: Okay. Well, you know, I've certainly seen that you were able to meet the code requirements MR. GENTILE: Right. VICE CHAIR McCOY: of one space to every 300 feet. MR. GENTILE: Right.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	restaurant where you're forced to valet park. And I don't know what kind of restaurant you can operate that's 4,500 square feet with maybe two people. So I can just imagine you're going to have, at minimum, eight people working inside of a restaurant. So MR. GENTILE: Well, we will have 18 spaces on this site, and six of them will be on the right-of-way. VICE CHAIR McCOY: Right. But my concern is the lease for those spaces, does that give you exclusive right to those spaces, or can someone else from the general public park in those spaces that's along the road and walk out to the Intracoastal? MR. GENTILE: That parking is open to the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	and most of the patrons there, except for some people that are still out on their boats that may come back at night have some of their cars parked there, but all their spaces are typically available. The Loggerhead Marinas everywhere in Palm Beach County have closed at 5:00, so VICE CHAIR McCOY: Okay. Well, you know, I've certainly seen that you were able to meet the code requirements MR. GENTILE: Right. VICE CHAIR McCOY: of one space to every 300 feet. MR. GENTILE: Right. VICE CHAIR McCOY: But just from the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	restaurant where you're forced to valet park. And I don't know what kind of restaurant you can operate that's 4,500 square feet with maybe two people. So I can just imagine you're going to have, at minimum, eight people working inside of a restaurant. So MR. GENTILE: Well, we will have 18 spaces on this site, and six of them will be on the right-of-way. VICE CHAIR McCOY: Right. But my concern is the lease for those spaces, does that give you exclusive right to those spaces, or can someone else from the general public park in those spaces that's along the road and walk out to the Intracoastal? MR. GENTILE: That parking is open to the public to use the marina. They will control it. I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	and most of the patrons there, except for some people that are still out on their boats that may come back at night have some of their cars parked there, but all their spaces are typically available. The Loggerhead Marinas everywhere in Palm Beach County have closed at 5:00, so VICE CHAIR McCOY: Okay. Well, you know, I've certainly seen that you were able to meet the code requirements MR. GENTILE: Right. VICE CHAIR McCOY: of one space to every 300 feet. MR. GENTILE: Right. VICE CHAIR McCOY: But just from the accessibility and capacity, that just seems like quite a bit for seats with such limited parking and then having to go to another marina. And that just begs the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	restaurant where you're forced to valet park. And I don't know what kind of restaurant you can operate that's 4,500 square feet with maybe two people. So I can just imagine you're going to have, at minimum, eight people working inside of a restaurant. So MR. GENTILE: Well, we will have 18 spaces on this site, and six of them will be on the right-of-way. VICE CHAIR McCOY: Right. But my concern is the lease for those spaces, does that give you exclusive right to those spaces, or can someone else from the general public park in those spaces that's along the road and walk out to the Intracoastal? MR. GENTILE: That parking is open to the public to use the marina. They will control it. I would imagine that the marina operator will have they will have to control it when the restaurant's open.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	and most of the patrons there, except for some people that are still out on their boats that may come back at night have some of their cars parked there, but all their spaces are typically available. The Loggerhead Marinas everywhere in Palm Beach County have closed at 5:00, so VICE CHAIR McCOY: Okay. Well, you know, I've certainly seen that you were able to meet the code requirements MR. GENTILE: Right. VICE CHAIR McCOY: of one space to every 300 feet. MR. GENTILE: Right. VICE CHAIR McCOY: But just from the accessibility and capacity, that just seems like quite a bit for seats with such limited parking and then having to go to another marina. And that just begs the question of public safety. Having just the one way	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	restaurant where you're forced to valet park. And I don't know what kind of restaurant you can operate that's 4,500 square feet with maybe two people. So I can just imagine you're going to have, at minimum, eight people working inside of a restaurant. So MR. GENTILE: Well, we will have 18 spaces on this site, and six of them will be on the right-of-way. VICE CHAIR McCOY: Right. But my concern is the lease for those spaces, does that give you exclusive right to those spaces, or can someone else from the general public park in those spaces that's along the road and walk out to the Intracoastal? MR. GENTILE: That parking is open to the public to use the marina. They will control it. I would imagine that the marina operator will have they will have to control it when the restaurant's open. VICE CHAIR McCOY: I'm speaking of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	and most of the patrons there, except for some people that are still out on their boats that may come back at night have some of their cars parked there, but all their spaces are typically available. The Loggerhead Marinas everywhere in Palm Beach County have closed at 5:00, so VICE CHAIR McCOY: Okay. Well, you know, I've certainly seen that you were able to meet the code requirements MR. GENTILE: Right. VICE CHAIR McCOY: of one space to every 300 feet. MR. GENTILE: Right. VICE CHAIR McCOY: But just from the accessibility and capacity, that just seems like quite a bit for seats with such limited parking and then having to go to another marina. And that just begs the question of public safety. Having just the one way access to is that called Blue Heron Boulevard	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	restaurant where you're forced to valet park. And I don't know what kind of restaurant you can operate that's 4,500 square feet with maybe two people. So I can just imagine you're going to have, at minimum, eight people working inside of a restaurant. So MR. GENTILE: Well, we will have 18 spaces on this site, and six of them will be on the right-of-way. VICE CHAIR McCOY: Right. But my concern is the lease for those spaces, does that give you exclusive right to those spaces, or can someone else from the general public park in those spaces that's along the road and walk out to the Intracoastal? MR. GENTILE: That parking is open to the public to use the marina. They will control it. I would imagine that the marina operator will have they will have to control it when the restaurant's open. VICE CHAIR McCOY: I'm speaking of the on-street parking where that red car is.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	and most of the patrons there, except for some people that are still out on their boats that may come back at night have some of their cars parked there, but all their spaces are typically available. The Loggerhead Marinas everywhere in Palm Beach County have closed at 5:00, so VICE CHAIR McCOY: Okay. Well, you know, I've certainly seen that you were able to meet the code requirements MR. GENTILE: Right. VICE CHAIR McCOY: of one space to every 300 feet. MR. GENTILE: Right. VICE CHAIR McCOY: But just from the accessibility and capacity, that just seems like quite a bit for seats with such limited parking and then having to go to another marina. And that just begs the question of public safety. Having just the one way access to is that called Blue Heron Boulevard Service Road? Is that the name of it?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	restaurant where you're forced to valet park. And I don't know what kind of restaurant you can operate that's 4,500 square feet with maybe two people. So I can just imagine you're going to have, at minimum, eight people working inside of a restaurant. So MR. GENTILE: Well, we will have 18 spaces on this site, and six of them will be on the right-of-way. VICE CHAIR McCOY: Right. But my concern is the lease for those spaces, does that give you exclusive right to those spaces, or can someone else from the general public park in those spaces that's along the road and walk out to the Intracoastal? MR. GENTILE: That parking is open to the public to use the marina. They will control it. I would imagine that the marina operator will have they will have to control it when the restaurant's open. VICE CHAIR McCOY: I'm speaking of the on-street parking where that red car is. MR. GENTILE: The on-street parking there?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	and most of the patrons there, except for some people that are still out on their boats that may come back at night have some of their cars parked there, but all their spaces are typically available. The Loggerhead Marinas everywhere in Palm Beach County have closed at 5:00, so VICE CHAIR McCOY: Okay. Well, you know, I've certainly seen that you were able to meet the code requirements MR. GENTILE: Right. VICE CHAIR McCOY: of one space to every 300 feet. MR. GENTILE: Right. VICE CHAIR McCOY: But just from the accessibility and capacity, that just seems like quite a bit for seats with such limited parking and then having to go to another marina. And that just begs the question of public safety. Having just the one way access to is that called Blue Heron Boulevard Service Road? Is that the name of it? MR. GENTILE: Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	restaurant where you're forced to valet park. And I don't know what kind of restaurant you can operate that's 4,500 square feet with maybe two people. So I can just imagine you're going to have, at minimum, eight people working inside of a restaurant. So MR. GENTILE: Well, we will have 18 spaces on this site, and six of them will be on the right-of-way. VICE CHAIR McCOY: Right. But my concern is the lease for those spaces, does that give you exclusive right to those spaces, or can someone else from the general public park in those spaces that's along the road and walk out to the Intracoastal? MR. GENTILE: That parking is open to the public to use the marina. They will control it. I would imagine that the marina operator will have they will have to control it when the restaurant's open. VICE CHAIR McCOY: I'm speaking of the on-street parking where that red car is. MR. GENTILE: The on-street parking there? VICE CHAIR McCOY: Where that red car is.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	and most of the patrons there, except for some people that are still out on their boats that may come back at night have some of their cars parked there, but all their spaces are typically available. The Loggerhead Marinas everywhere in Palm Beach County have closed at 5:00, so VICE CHAIR McCOY: Okay. Well, you know, I've certainly seen that you were able to meet the code requirements MR. GENTILE: Right. VICE CHAIR McCOY: of one space to every 300 feet. MR. GENTILE: Right. VICE CHAIR McCOY: But just from the accessibility and capacity, that just seems like quite a bit for seats with such limited parking and then having to go to another marina. And that just begs the question of public safety. Having just the one way access to is that called Blue Heron Boulevard Service Road? Is that the name of it? MR. GENTILE: Yes. VICE CHAIR McCOY: So what is I wish there	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	restaurant where you're forced to valet park. And I don't know what kind of restaurant you can operate that's 4,500 square feet with maybe two people. So I can just imagine you're going to have, at minimum, eight people working inside of a restaurant. So MR. GENTILE: Well, we will have 18 spaces on this site, and six of them will be on the right-of-way. VICE CHAIR McCOY: Right. But my concern is the lease for those spaces, does that give you exclusive right to those spaces, or can someone else from the general public park in those spaces that's along the road and walk out to the Intracoastal? MR. GENTILE: That parking is open to the public to use the marina. They will control it. I would imagine that the marina operator will have they will have to control it when the restaurant's open. VICE CHAIR McCOY: I'm speaking of the on-street parking where that red car is. MR. GENTILE: The on-street parking there? VICE CHAIR McCOY: Where that red car is. MR. GENTILE: Um-hmm.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	and most of the patrons there, except for some people that are still out on their boats that may come back at night have some of their cars parked there, but all their spaces are typically available. The Loggerhead Marinas everywhere in Palm Beach County have closed at 5:00, so VICE CHAIR McCOY: Okay. Well, you know, I've certainly seen that you were able to meet the code requirements MR. GENTILE: Right. VICE CHAIR McCOY: of one space to every 300 feet. MR. GENTILE: Right. VICE CHAIR McCOY: But just from the accessibility and capacity, that just seems like quite a bit for seats with such limited parking and then having to go to another marina. And that just begs the question of public safety. Having just the one way access to is that called Blue Heron Boulevard Service Road? Is that the name of it? MR. GENTILE: Yes. VICE CHAIR McCOY: So what is I wish there was a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	restaurant where you're forced to valet park. And I don't know what kind of restaurant you can operate that's 4,500 square feet with maybe two people. So I can just imagine you're going to have, at minimum, eight people working inside of a restaurant. So MR. GENTILE: Well, we will have 18 spaces on this site, and six of them will be on the right-of-way. VICE CHAIR McCOY: Right. But my concern is the lease for those spaces, does that give you exclusive right to those spaces, or can someone else from the general public park in those spaces that's along the road and walk out to the Intracoastal? MR. GENTILE: That parking is open to the public to use the marina. They will control it. I would imagine that the marina operator will have they will have to control it when the restaurant's open. VICE CHAIR McCOY: I'm speaking of the on-street parking where that red car is. MR. GENTILE: The on-street parking there? VICE CHAIR McCOY: Where that red car is. MR. GENTILE: Um-hmm. VICE CHAIR McCOY: Is that open to the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	and most of the patrons there, except for some people that are still out on their boats that may come back at night have some of their cars parked there, but all their spaces are typically available. The Loggerhead Marinas everywhere in Palm Beach County have closed at 5:00, so VICE CHAIR McCOY: Okay. Well, you know, I've certainly seen that you were able to meet the code requirements MR. GENTILE: Right. VICE CHAIR McCOY: of one space to every 300 feet. MR. GENTILE: Right. VICE CHAIR McCOY: But just from the accessibility and capacity, that just seems like quite a bit for seats with such limited parking and then having to go to another marina. And that just begs the question of public safety. Having just the one way access to is that called Blue Heron Boulevard Service Road? Is that the name of it? MR. GENTILE: Yes. VICE CHAIR McCOY: So what is I wish there	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	restaurant where you're forced to valet park. And I don't know what kind of restaurant you can operate that's 4,500 square feet with maybe two people. So I can just imagine you're going to have, at minimum, eight people working inside of a restaurant. So MR. GENTILE: Well, we will have 18 spaces on this site, and six of them will be on the right-of-way. VICE CHAIR McCOY: Right. But my concern is the lease for those spaces, does that give you exclusive right to those spaces, or can someone else from the general public park in those spaces that's along the road and walk out to the Intracoastal? MR. GENTILE: That parking is open to the public to use the marina. They will control it. I would imagine that the marina operator will have they will have to control it when the restaurant's open. VICE CHAIR McCOY: I'm speaking of the on-street parking where that red car is. MR. GENTILE: The on-street parking there? VICE CHAIR McCOY: Where that red car is. MR. GENTILE: Um-hmm.

9 (Pages 33 to 36)

	Page 37		Page 39
1	MR. SIEMSEN: No.	1	MR. KUNUTY: Madam Chair, I have a question.
2	MR. GENTILE: No. I'm sorry.	2	CHAIR JAMES: You're recognized, Mr. Kunuty.
3	VICE CHAIR McCOY: So how do you prevent	3	MR. KUNUTY: Yes, Mr. Gentile, basically from
4	someone from doing that?	4	the black line to where the road is is the leased land
5	MR. SIEMSEN: Hi, good evening. Dan Siemsen	5	from
6	with Gentile Glas Holloway O'Mahoney.	6	MR. GENTILE: This is the leased land right
7	That car there is just a representation of a	7	here.
8	car in the road. It's not actually parked there. It's	8	MR. KUNUTY: Okay.
9	static because it's an image. But there is no parking	9	MR. GENTILE: That's it.
10	on-street on that service road at all, zero. That is	10	MR. KUNUTY: Okay. You kind of mentioned
11	access only.	11	access into the Marina Grande parking area off the
12	The only parking that's occurring is going to	12	property. Is that correct?
13	be in the site here. Once you enter the driveway here,	13	MR. GENTILE: Yes. I said that they have a
14	you're into the restaurant parking. That's exclusively	14	lease agreement to utilize up to 75 spaces of that
15	for the restaurant only. That lease agreement is	15	marina itself's parking.
16	between the restaurant and the DOT. That's it. So	16	MR. KUNUTY: But that would be to the west of
17	there is no on-street parking there.	17	the marina barn
18	And as a matter of fact, the DOT is very	18	MR. GENTILE: Yes.
19	adamant that the parking underneath the bridge that's	19	MR. KUNUTY: correct?
20	currently fenced in is to stay fenced in. There's to	20	MR. GENTILE: Yes.
21	be no on-street parking down there because they want to	21	MR. KUNUTY: And across the street.
22	maintain access for emergency vehicles.	22	MR. GENTILE: They have some in the garage
23	VICE CHAIR McCOY: Well, Dan, can you and	23	and they have some in the parking lot that is across
24	pardon me, because I'm a layperson. Can you point to	24	the street.
25	it with that cursor, those six spaces that you're	25	MR. KUNUTY: My question though is: Is there
	Page 38		Page 40
1	leasing from DOT?	1	an access from the private property into the Marina
2	leasing from DOT? MR. GENTILE: One, two, three, four	2	an access from the private property into the Marina Grande parking area?
2	leasing from DOT? MR. GENTILE: One, two, three, four MR. SIEMSEN: There's six.	2	an access from the private property into the Marina Grande parking area? MR. GENTILE: No.
2 3 4	leasing from DOT? MR. GENTILE: One, two, three, four MR. SIEMSEN: There's six. MR. GENTILE: five, and there's here.	2 3 4	an access from the private property into the Marina Grande parking area? MR. GENTILE: No. MR. KUNUTY: So they would have to leave the
2 3 4 5	leasing from DOT? MR. GENTILE: One, two, three, four MR. SIEMSEN: There's six. MR. GENTILE: five, and there's here. It's one, two, three, four, five, six spaces right	2 3 4 5	an access from the private property into the Marina Grande parking area? MR. GENTILE: No. MR. KUNUTY: So they would have to leave the property and go on the service road to get to the
2 3 4 5 6	leasing from DOT? MR. GENTILE: One, two, three, four MR. SIEMSEN: There's six. MR. GENTILE: five, and there's here. It's one, two, three, four, five, six spaces right there.	2 3 4 5 6	an access from the private property into the Marina Grande parking area? MR. GENTILE: No. MR. KUNUTY: So they would have to leave the property and go on the service road to get to the parking?
2 3 4 5 6 7	leasing from DOT? MR. GENTILE: One, two, three, four MR. SIEMSEN: There's six. MR. GENTILE: five, and there's here. It's one, two, three, four, five, six spaces right there. VICE CHAIR McCOY: Okay, I'm sorry. I had	2 3 4 5 6 7	an access from the private property into the Marina Grande parking area? MR. GENTILE: No. MR. KUNUTY: So they would have to leave the property and go on the service road to get to the parking? MR. GENTILE: Correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	leasing from DOT? MR. GENTILE: One, two, three, four MR. SIEMSEN: There's six. MR. GENTILE: five, and there's here. It's one, two, three, four, five, six spaces right there. VICE CHAIR McCOY: Okay, I'm sorry. I had the impression that it was actually on the road.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	an access from the private property into the Marina Grande parking area? MR. GENTILE: No. MR. KUNUTY: So they would have to leave the property and go on the service road to get to the parking? MR. GENTILE: Correct. MR. KUNUTY: Okay, thank you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	leasing from DOT? MR. GENTILE: One, two, three, four MR. SIEMSEN: There's six. MR. GENTILE: five, and there's here. It's one, two, three, four, five, six spaces right there. VICE CHAIR McCOY: Okay, I'm sorry. I had the impression that it was actually on the road. MR. GENTILE: No, it's not on the road.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	an access from the private property into the Marina Grande parking area? MR. GENTILE: No. MR. KUNUTY: So they would have to leave the property and go on the service road to get to the parking? MR. GENTILE: Correct. MR. KUNUTY: Okay, thank you. CHAIR JAMES: Okay, we're going to move into
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	leasing from DOT? MR. GENTILE: One, two, three, four MR. SIEMSEN: There's six. MR. GENTILE: five, and there's here. It's one, two, three, four, five, six spaces right there. VICE CHAIR McCOY: Okay, I'm sorry. I had the impression that it was actually on the road. MR. GENTILE: No, it's not on the road. That's just showing a graphic, a car going around the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	an access from the private property into the Marina Grande parking area? MR. GENTILE: No. MR. KUNUTY: So they would have to leave the property and go on the service road to get to the parking? MR. GENTILE: Correct. MR. KUNUTY: Okay, thank you. CHAIR JAMES: Okay, we're going to move into public comment. Before we do, I am going to read the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	leasing from DOT? MR. GENTILE: One, two, three, four MR. SIEMSEN: There's six. MR. GENTILE: five, and there's here. It's one, two, three, four, five, six spaces right there. VICE CHAIR McCOY: Okay, I'm sorry. I had the impression that it was actually on the road. MR. GENTILE: No, it's not on the road. That's just showing a graphic, a car going around the circulation, so that there's no obstruction of any	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	an access from the private property into the Marina Grande parking area? MR. GENTILE: No. MR. KUNUTY: So they would have to leave the property and go on the service road to get to the parking? MR. GENTILE: Correct. MR. KUNUTY: Okay, thank you. CHAIR JAMES: Okay, we're going to move into public comment. Before we do, I am going to read the statement on the back of the card. I don't know if you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	leasing from DOT? MR. GENTILE: One, two, three, four MR. SIEMSEN: There's six. MR. GENTILE: five, and there's here. It's one, two, three, four, five, six spaces right there. VICE CHAIR McCOY: Okay, I'm sorry. I had the impression that it was actually on the road. MR. GENTILE: No, it's not on the road. That's just showing a graphic, a car going around the circulation, so that there's no obstruction of any traffic on the service road under the bridge at all.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	an access from the private property into the Marina Grande parking area? MR. GENTILE: No. MR. KUNUTY: So they would have to leave the property and go on the service road to get to the parking? MR. GENTILE: Correct. MR. KUNUTY: Okay, thank you. CHAIR JAMES: Okay, we're going to move into public comment. Before we do, I am going to read the statement on the back of the card. I don't know if you had a chance to read it, but it will be read for the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	leasing from DOT? MR. GENTILE: One, two, three, four MR. SIEMSEN: There's six. MR. GENTILE: five, and there's here. It's one, two, three, four, five, six spaces right there. VICE CHAIR McCOY: Okay, I'm sorry. I had the impression that it was actually on the road. MR. GENTILE: No, it's not on the road. That's just showing a graphic, a car going around the circulation, so that there's no obstruction of any traffic on the service road under the bridge at all. VICE CHAIR McCOY: Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	an access from the private property into the Marina Grande parking area? MR. GENTILE: No. MR. KUNUTY: So they would have to leave the property and go on the service road to get to the parking? MR. GENTILE: Correct. MR. KUNUTY: Okay, thank you. CHAIR JAMES: Okay, we're going to move into public comment. Before we do, I am going to read the statement on the back of the card. I don't know if you had a chance to read it, but it will be read for the record. And when I finish, there will be no more
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	leasing from DOT? MR. GENTILE: One, two, three, four MR. SIEMSEN: There's six. MR. GENTILE: five, and there's here. It's one, two, three, four, five, six spaces right there. VICE CHAIR McCOY: Okay, I'm sorry. I had the impression that it was actually on the road. MR. GENTILE: No, it's not on the road. That's just showing a graphic, a car going around the circulation, so that there's no obstruction of any traffic on the service road under the bridge at all. VICE CHAIR McCOY: Okay. MR. GENTILE: I'm sorry.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	an access from the private property into the Marina Grande parking area? MR. GENTILE: No. MR. KUNUTY: So they would have to leave the property and go on the service road to get to the parking? MR. GENTILE: Correct. MR. KUNUTY: Okay, thank you. CHAIR JAMES: Okay, we're going to move into public comment. Before we do, I am going to read the statement on the back of the card. I don't know if you had a chance to read it, but it will be read for the record. And when I finish, there will be no more comment cards that will be allowed because these are
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	leasing from DOT? MR. GENTILE: One, two, three, four MR. SIEMSEN: There's six. MR. GENTILE: five, and there's here. It's one, two, three, four, five, six spaces right there. VICE CHAIR McCOY: Okay, I'm sorry. I had the impression that it was actually on the road. MR. GENTILE: No, it's not on the road. That's just showing a graphic, a car going around the circulation, so that there's no obstruction of any traffic on the service road under the bridge at all. VICE CHAIR McCOY: Okay. MR. GENTILE: I'm sorry. MR. GAGNON: And technically, the area that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	an access from the private property into the Marina Grande parking area? MR. GENTILE: No. MR. KUNUTY: So they would have to leave the property and go on the service road to get to the parking? MR. GENTILE: Correct. MR. KUNUTY: Okay, thank you. CHAIR JAMES: Okay, we're going to move into public comment. Before we do, I am going to read the statement on the back of the card. I don't know if you had a chance to read it, but it will be read for the record. And when I finish, there will be no more comment cards that will be allowed because these are supposed to be submitted before.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	leasing from DOT? MR. GENTILE: One, two, three, four MR. SIEMSEN: There's six. MR. GENTILE: five, and there's here. It's one, two, three, four, five, six spaces right there. VICE CHAIR McCOY: Okay, I'm sorry. I had the impression that it was actually on the road. MR. GENTILE: No, it's not on the road. That's just showing a graphic, a car going around the circulation, so that there's no obstruction of any traffic on the service road under the bridge at all. VICE CHAIR McCOY: Okay. MR. GENTILE: I'm sorry. MR. GAGNON: And technically, the area that we're describing is technically right-of-way. So this	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	an access from the private property into the Marina Grande parking area? MR. GENTILE: No. MR. KUNUTY: So they would have to leave the property and go on the service road to get to the parking? MR. GENTILE: Correct. MR. KUNUTY: Okay, thank you. CHAIR JAMES: Okay, we're going to move into public comment. Before we do, I am going to read the statement on the back of the card. I don't know if you had a chance to read it, but it will be read for the record. And when I finish, there will be no more comment cards that will be allowed because these are supposed to be submitted before. Members of the public are encouraged to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	leasing from DOT? MR. GENTILE: One, two, three, four MR. SIEMSEN: There's six. MR. GENTILE: five, and there's here. It's one, two, three, four, five, six spaces right there. VICE CHAIR McCOY: Okay, I'm sorry. I had the impression that it was actually on the road. MR. GENTILE: No, it's not on the road. That's just showing a graphic, a car going around the circulation, so that there's no obstruction of any traffic on the service road under the bridge at all. VICE CHAIR McCOY: Okay. MR. GENTILE: I'm sorry. MR. GAGNON: And technically, the area that we're describing is technically right-of-way. So this is why they have to have the access agreement with	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	an access from the private property into the Marina Grande parking area? MR. GENTILE: No. MR. KUNUTY: So they would have to leave the property and go on the service road to get to the parking? MR. GENTILE: Correct. MR. KUNUTY: Okay, thank you. CHAIR JAMES: Okay, we're going to move into public comment. Before we do, I am going to read the statement on the back of the card. I don't know if you had a chance to read it, but it will be read for the record. And when I finish, there will be no more comment cards that will be allowed because these are supposed to be submitted before.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	leasing from DOT? MR. GENTILE: One, two, three, four MR. SIEMSEN: There's six. MR. GENTILE: five, and there's here. It's one, two, three, four, five, six spaces right there. VICE CHAIR McCOY: Okay, I'm sorry. I had the impression that it was actually on the road. MR. GENTILE: No, it's not on the road. That's just showing a graphic, a car going around the circulation, so that there's no obstruction of any traffic on the service road under the bridge at all. VICE CHAIR McCOY: Okay. MR. GENTILE: I'm sorry. MR. GAGNON: And technically, the area that we're describing is technically right-of-way. So this	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	an access from the private property into the Marina Grande parking area? MR. GENTILE: No. MR. KUNUTY: So they would have to leave the property and go on the service road to get to the parking? MR. GENTILE: Correct. MR. KUNUTY: Okay, thank you. CHAIR JAMES: Okay, we're going to move into public comment. Before we do, I am going to read the statement on the back of the card. I don't know if you had a chance to read it, but it will be read for the record. And when I finish, there will be no more comment cards that will be allowed because these are supposed to be submitted before. Members of the public are encouraged to actively participate during Planning and Zoning Board
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	leasing from DOT? MR. GENTILE: One, two, three, four MR. SIEMSEN: There's six. MR. GENTILE: five, and there's here. It's one, two, three, four, five, six spaces right there. VICE CHAIR McCOY: Okay, I'm sorry. I had the impression that it was actually on the road. MR. GENTILE: No, it's not on the road. That's just showing a graphic, a car going around the circulation, so that there's no obstruction of any traffic on the service road under the bridge at all. VICE CHAIR McCOY: Okay. MR. GENTILE: I'm sorry. MR. GAGNON: And technically, the area that we're describing is technically right-of-way. So this is why they have to have the access agreement with FDOT. So there's a black line that goes through the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	an access from the private property into the Marina Grande parking area? MR. GENTILE: No. MR. KUNUTY: So they would have to leave the property and go on the service road to get to the parking? MR. GENTILE: Correct. MR. KUNUTY: Okay, thank you. CHAIR JAMES: Okay, we're going to move into public comment. Before we do, I am going to read the statement on the back of the card. I don't know if you had a chance to read it, but it will be read for the record. And when I finish, there will be no more comment cards that will be allowed because these are supposed to be submitted before. Members of the public are encouraged to actively participate during Planning and Zoning Board meetings and may do so by speaking on items or by
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	leasing from DOT? MR. GENTILE: One, two, three, four MR. SIEMSEN: There's six. MR. GENTILE: five, and there's here. It's one, two, three, four, five, six spaces right there. VICE CHAIR McCOY: Okay, I'm sorry. I had the impression that it was actually on the road. MR. GENTILE: No, it's not on the road. That's just showing a graphic, a car going around the circulation, so that there's no obstruction of any traffic on the service road under the bridge at all. VICE CHAIR McCOY: Okay. MR. GENTILE: I'm sorry. MR. GAGNON: And technically, the area that we're describing is technically right-of-way. So this is why they have to have the access agreement with FDOT. So there's a black line that goes through the middle of the image. North of that line is private	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	an access from the private property into the Marina Grande parking area? MR. GENTILE: No. MR. KUNUTY: So they would have to leave the property and go on the service road to get to the parking? MR. GENTILE: Correct. MR. KUNUTY: Okay, thank you. CHAIR JAMES: Okay, we're going to move into public comment. Before we do, I am going to read the statement on the back of the card. I don't know if you had a chance to read it, but it will be read for the record. And when I finish, there will be no more comment cards that will be allowed because these are supposed to be submitted before. Members of the public are encouraged to actively participate during Planning and Zoning Board meetings and may do so by speaking on items or by providing comments in writing to be read into the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	leasing from DOT? MR. GENTILE: One, two, three, four MR. SIEMSEN: There's six. MR. GENTILE: five, and there's here. It's one, two, three, four, five, six spaces right there. VICE CHAIR McCOY: Okay, I'm sorry. I had the impression that it was actually on the road. MR. GENTILE: No, it's not on the road. That's just showing a graphic, a car going around the circulation, so that there's no obstruction of any traffic on the service road under the bridge at all. VICE CHAIR McCOY: Okay. MR. GENTILE: I'm sorry. MR. GAGNON: And technically, the area that we're describing is technically right-of-way. So this is why they have to have the access agreement with FDOT. So there's a black line that goes through the middle of the image. North of that line is private property. However, south is FDOT right-of-way, so	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	an access from the private property into the Marina Grande parking area? MR. GENTILE: No. MR. KUNUTY: So they would have to leave the property and go on the service road to get to the parking? MR. GENTILE: Correct. MR. KUNUTY: Okay, thank you. CHAIR JAMES: Okay, we're going to move into public comment. Before we do, I am going to read the statement on the back of the card. I don't know if you had a chance to read it, but it will be read for the record. And when I finish, there will be no more comment cards that will be allowed because these are supposed to be submitted before. Members of the public are encouraged to actively participate during Planning and Zoning Board meetings and may do so by speaking on items or by providing comments in writing to be read into the record. Most often three minutes are provided to each
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	leasing from DOT? MR. GENTILE: One, two, three, four MR. SIEMSEN: There's six. MR. GENTILE: five, and there's here. It's one, two, three, four, five, six spaces right there. VICE CHAIR McCOY: Okay, I'm sorry. I had the impression that it was actually on the road. MR. GENTILE: No, it's not on the road. That's just showing a graphic, a car going around the circulation, so that there's no obstruction of any traffic on the service road under the bridge at all. VICE CHAIR McCOY: Okay. MR. GENTILE: I'm sorry. MR. GAGNON: And technically, the area that we're describing is technically right-of-way. So this is why they have to have the access agreement with FDOT. So there's a black line that goes through the middle of the image. North of that line is private property. However, south is FDOT right-of-way, so that's why they had to go through a separate agreement	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	an access from the private property into the Marina Grande parking area? MR. GENTILE: No. MR. KUNUTY: So they would have to leave the property and go on the service road to get to the parking? MR. GENTILE: Correct. MR. KUNUTY: Okay, thank you. CHAIR JAMES: Okay, we're going to move into public comment. Before we do, I am going to read the statement on the back of the card. I don't know if you had a chance to read it, but it will be read for the record. And when I finish, there will be no more comment cards that will be allowed because these are supposed to be submitted before. Members of the public are encouraged to actively participate during Planning and Zoning Board meetings and may do so by speaking on items or by providing comments in writing to be read into the record. Most often three minutes are provided to each individual on each action item, and we will stick to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	leasing from DOT? MR. GENTILE: One, two, three, four MR. SIEMSEN: There's six. MR. GENTILE: five, and there's here. It's one, two, three, four, five, six spaces right there. VICE CHAIR McCOY: Okay, I'm sorry. I had the impression that it was actually on the road. MR. GENTILE: No, it's not on the road. That's just showing a graphic, a car going around the circulation, so that there's no obstruction of any traffic on the service road under the bridge at all. VICE CHAIR McCOY: Okay. MR. GENTILE: I'm sorry. MR. GAGNON: And technically, the area that we're describing is technically right-of-way. So this is why they have to have the access agreement with FDOT. So there's a black line that goes through the middle of the image. North of that line is private property. However, south is FDOT right-of-way, so that's why they had to go through a separate agreement with FDOT in order to secure those specific parking spots for the restaurant use only. VICE CHAIR McCOY: Okay, understood.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	an access from the private property into the Marina Grande parking area? MR. GENTILE: No. MR. KUNUTY: So they would have to leave the property and go on the service road to get to the parking? MR. GENTILE: Correct. MR. KUNUTY: Okay, thank you. CHAIR JAMES: Okay, we're going to move into public comment. Before we do, I am going to read the statement on the back of the card. I don't know if you had a chance to read it, but it will be read for the record. And when I finish, there will be no more comment cards that will be allowed because these are supposed to be submitted before. Members of the public are encouraged to actively participate during Planning and Zoning Board meetings and may do so by speaking on items or by providing comments in writing to be read into the record. Most often three minutes are provided to each individual on each action item, and we will stick to the three minute rule tonight because we have a stack of comment cards. If you wish to address the Board, please
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	leasing from DOT? MR. GENTILE: One, two, three, four MR. SIEMSEN: There's six. MR. GENTILE: five, and there's here. It's one, two, three, four, five, six spaces right there. VICE CHAIR McCOY: Okay, I'm sorry. I had the impression that it was actually on the road. MR. GENTILE: No, it's not on the road. That's just showing a graphic, a car going around the circulation, so that there's no obstruction of any traffic on the service road under the bridge at all. VICE CHAIR McCOY: Okay. MR. GENTILE: I'm sorry. MR. GAGNON: And technically, the area that we're describing is technically right-of-way. So this is why they have to have the access agreement with FDOT. So there's a black line that goes through the middle of the image. North of that line is private property. However, south is FDOT right-of-way, so that's why they had to go through a separate agreement with FDOT in order to secure those specific parking spots for the restaurant use only.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	an access from the private property into the Marina Grande parking area? MR. GENTILE: No. MR. KUNUTY: So they would have to leave the property and go on the service road to get to the parking? MR. GENTILE: Correct. MR. KUNUTY: Okay, thank you. CHAIR JAMES: Okay, we're going to move into public comment. Before we do, I am going to read the statement on the back of the card. I don't know if you had a chance to read it, but it will be read for the record. And when I finish, there will be no more comment cards that will be allowed because these are supposed to be submitted before. Members of the public are encouraged to actively participate during Planning and Zoning Board meetings and may do so by speaking on items or by providing comments in writing to be read into the record. Most often three minutes are provided to each individual on each action item, and we will stick to the three minute rule tonight because we have a stack of comment cards.

10 (Pages 37 to 40)

Page 41

City staff. Please be mindful that this must be submitted to City staff before the item you wish to comment on is open for discussion.

1 8

When your name is called by the Chairperson to speak, please state your name and address for the record before beginning your comments. Comments should be pertinent to and associated with the specific agenda item being discussed.

Any person making impertinent or slanderous remarks or acting in a disruptive manner may be barred from further participation. The Chairperson may advise that person to cease their discussion and may also ask that an individual be removed from the meeting.

If you have any questions, please ask City staff. Thank you. And at this time, I will not accept any more comment cards.

VICE CHAIR McCOY: You've got two more that was already, you know --

CHAIR JAMES: Yes, this is it. So the first person we're going to have up is Marybeth Coffer.

MS. COFFER: Go over here?

CHAIR JAMES: Yes, ma'am, go up to the podium and please state your name and address.

MS. COFFER: My name is Marybeth Coffer. I reside at Marina Grande in Unit Number 909. We're an

traffic flow that's going to occur if that happens.

I'm also concerned whether this is a restaurant and going to operate as a restaurant or if this is a bar disguised as a restaurant. I welcome the restaurant idea. I do not welcome the idea of a 2 a.m. closure on a restaurant and the loud noise that may come with some of the noise provisions that have been recommended by staff. And while I understand those are broad guidelines, it sounds to me like the developer intends to stick with those. So I think that we should look more closely at those before approval is given.

I'm also very concerned about trash, because I understand when the Crab Pot was there, there was a rodent problem. Our trash is enclosed and refrigerated at Marina Grande; it's air conditioned. Will they do the same so that we don't have more raccoons, possums and animals coming into that area? Because we are a pet friendly complex and we have a lot of dogs and cats, it should remain the same.

Also, in terms of keeping with comparable establishments, I think Sailfish Marina is a very good comparable because it is close to residential and also transient housing. It closes at 10 a.m. seven nights a week. 7 p.m. -- 10 p.m. seven nights a week. It does not stay open until 2:00 in the morning. And that was

Page 42

rage

owner and resident, full-time resident.

I am not antidevelopment. I welcome something on that vacant lot, and a restaurant, to me, would be the perfect thing for that lot. However, I have numerous concerns that I don't feel have been addressed.

While the petition may meet the zoning requirements, do they meet the good neighbor requirements? For example, the timing, opening till 2:00 in the morning. Someone told me once nothing good happens after midnight, and I believe that to be true for a couple of reasons. One, we don't need to encourage drinking into the late hours. Two, there will be employees in that restaurant who, if it closes at 2 a.m., may be forced to walk to get their cars, creating a very unsafe situation.

In addition to unsafe situations which the gentleman mentioned, this service road comes out at a stoplight that is no right turn on red. I have witnessed many people turning right on that red turn. And it's already a very bad street with the Publix entrance, the Marina Grande entrance, the confusing stop signs, the sign that says through traffic doesn't stop, even though there's a stop sign at the Publix. I think that your safety people need to relook at all the

Page 44

1 one of the most comparable that I found.

2 Thank you for listening.

CHAIR JAMES: Thank you, Ms. Coffer.

I do have a question for staff before we go on in reference to the public comments. Do you take notes and are you going to address everything at the end? How do you want to --

MR. GAGNON: Yes, so historically, staff will take notes of public comments. We'll always do our best to address as many comments as possible. I have a feeling there will be, again, a voluminous amount of comments tonight. I think we've touched upon a few of the comments stated already, however, I think a larger discussion will have to be really had by the Board in general in order to determine how to move forward. But any sort of technical analysis, staff will be able to provide comment on.

CHAIR JAMES: All right, thank you.

Next up is Chris Farrell. Forgive me if I mispronounced your last name.

MR. FARRELL: Thank you. I appreciate the opportunity to be here. I also live at Marina Grande, Unit 603.

And as the previous speaker noted, I'm in favor of development too. I'm for it. But you need to

11 (Pages 41 to 44)

really, really slow it down and back down on this, because there are so many problems here that you didn't even address tonight.

1 8

I didn't hear anybody say anything about music. You know, the hours are prohibited between 11:30 p.m. and 8 a.m., so does that mean they can start cranking up a band at 9:00 on a Saturday morning and just play until 11:30 on Saturday night? Is it going to be an outdoor band, indoor band?

I didn't hear anything about liquor sales. As a previous speaker noted, is it going to be a restaurant disguised as a bar or a bar disguised as a restaurant? Are they going to be able to -- are they going to have an outdoor tiki bar where you can just pull up like it's, you know, the Waterway Cafe and just sit out there all afternoon and drink and listen to music and do whatever you want?

I understand there's no overnight boating, but are you going to have a guard there that says, you know, you've got to move your boat, you've got to leave whether you're too drunk to or not?

They're going to have a golf cart that's going to bring people, overflow into our house. And whether they're inebriated or not, they're going to get in cars in our house, on our property.

Page 47

under the bridge and come back through in that little golf cart?

A lot of problems here. I'm in favor of development, but we really need to back it down and slow it down here. Thank you.

CHAIR JAMES: Thank you.

Jimmy Coffer.

MR. COFFER: Thank you for the opportunity to speak. My name is Jimmy Coffer. I live in Marina Grande, Unit 909.

Several of my concerns are, one, that this is comparable to the U-Tiki bar, which he referred to the U-Tiki bar up in Jupiter, but that to model it after that, they have to realize there is no residential near the U-Tiki bar plus restaurant, where there is within 100 feet of this. Right up against our neighbor you're going to have residential. So I don't think that's a fair comparison to try to model it after.

Secondly, the trash concerns are going to be great. If you have a restaurant, it's 100 people or even 200 people, it produces a lot of food type restaurant. I would propose that they make it mandatory that it be an enclosed, in an air-conditioned, closed unit where it's only rolled out, not a dipsty-dumpster where there's going to be

Page 46

What about our legal responsibility? What happens if somebody runs into somebody else? What happens if there's some sort of an assault or something? I mean we are going to incur a huge legal responsibility once you start bringing people who have alcohol in them on our property. In fact, we're going to incur a huge legal responsibility anyway if they start bringing people on our property.

There are so many questions, so many problems. I got 59 seconds left, and I don't even know where to start. I mean the music, the alcohol, the boats. I mean I'm all in favor of a Sailfish type Marina kind of a thing, but I mean when you start operating until 2:00 in the morning, you close the doors, you cart all these people out of here and put them in their cars in my house, that's where I live, and who know who's coming in there? I mean we have a gate guard. You don't get in there without a -- we don't get in there without a driver's license.

And the parking there is -- that's a one-way street anyway. I don't see how this little golf cart is going to pull people around and put them in our garage, inebriated, and then turn around and drive back the wrong way down that one-way street, or is he going to go all the way around and back down, around and

Page 48

flies and there's going to be rodents and there's going to be rats, which we live on the water, so we're going to see that.

My next concern is the amplified music. There's no statement of how loud this can be. What are they going to try to do? Can you do 4,000 decibels? Can we put a 25 piece rock and roll band out there? I would like to see that we state it and they look at -- the comparable example is the Sailfish Marina, which has outside music, and follow those guidelines and make it mandatory, not optional for the developer, but make it mandatory.

And lastly, I'd like to point out that in the parking situation, whether they're underneath our building or if they're parking over at the Loggerhead Marina, they're going to take a golf cart onto Lake Shore Drive, cross Blue Heron Boulevard, a major highway, people going very quickly, come back underneath the bridge, drop people off, or are they planning to go the wrong way on a one-way street, which again is another safety concern that the Fire Department should be looking at. I think that's very, very unsafe.

There's not parking facilities available for the site. So what I would say, let's limit the size of

12 (Pages 45 to 48)

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

this restaurant, not to 200 people, plus another 30 or 40 staff. Let's take it down to around a 50 or 60 person restaurant, something they can handle with the parking and the situation, try to keep it in perspective.

Yes, we would like to have a good neighbor, but not one that's going to be open till 2:00 in the morning, playing loud rock and roll, with absolutely no restriction on how loud this music can be. We need to set guidelines specifically, and I think we need to follow the example such as the Sailfish Marina.

Thank you very much.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

CHAIR JAMES: Thank you.

Patty Schneider. Patty Schneider?

UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: I'm not signed to speak.

CHAIR JAMES: Okay. Next, Gino Tonetti.

MR. TONETTI: Good afternoon, good evening. My name is Gino Tonetti. I live at 2640 Marina Grande, Lake Shore Drive.

20 And what I've heard so far -- thank you very 21

22 much for the opportunity to speak as well. What I've 23 heard so far, I concur with all the problems we're

24 going to incur with this operation. But one thing I 25

have not heard and I don't know if I missed it or not,

Page 51

But primarily, primarily what I'm trying to say is this. Before the permit is granted or even considered, they should give us, they should give you what is this project going to be, what is this project going to cost economically for the area, for the people lives around here, the traffic, a traffic study. And that is primarily the paramount before this Board would make any decision.

That has been my experience through the years that I've been in this business. That would never be considered without even anything else. Plans or no plans, that is primarily what they want first. What is the impact it's going to cause in the community and the surrounding people that lives around that area.

Thank you very much.

CHAIR JAMES: Thank you. I have a comment card from Dennis George of 2640 Lake Shore Drive, Riviera Beach. He would like his comments read into the record: Concerns for noise limits and trash enclosure.

21 So the next person up to speak will be 22 Mr. Dick Giles.

> MR. GILES: Thank you. My name is Dick Giles. I live at 2640 Lake Shore Drive, Unit 910 in Marina Grande.

Page 50

but we don't have a traffic study impact or a social impact, economic impact on this facility.

Now, as in business for 35 years, 40 years of my career, I happen to be on the other side of the fence. I am a developer and (inaudible) to be in front of people like you to try to get a permit. And before even anything was discussed, I would have to provide what is the impact that is going to cause my development in the community itself. So I've not heard anything of such yet.

And so -- and to assume that DOT is going to give a permit for parking on that kind of facility, a one-way street underneath a bridge without a traffic study, knowing what we have in the corner between Publix and Marina Grande, to me is inconceivable. But that is for you to decide.

And as far as the Army Corps of Engineers, they're going to wait for this body to give them the okay so they can look at it, well, that is a very, very difficult permit to obtain, especially in that area.

You have, I believe it's they say you have a lot of manatees back and forth, you have a lot of sea life there. I think it's some kind of a restricted area for boating. So that is going to be opened up again for boating? Again, that's another problem.

Page 52

First of all, this is my first opportunity to come and listen to a Zoning Board meeting, and I got to tell you, I'm impressed so far, because you people have a monumental task in front of you. Because when I moved here and moved to Marina Grande, it was one of the bright developments on this side of the bridge. And I think it's been good.

When you went in the new marina complex that you built, I think you've done a wonderful job. But I think you've got a great task in front of you, because this is a wonderful area that can produce a lot of tax revenue for Riviera Beach and change the whole dynamics here.

And I don't think this restaurant next to one of your premier projects that you approved -- and I think it's been a success. And this whole rejuvenation of the Broadway corridor in Riviera Beach, I mean the Blue Heron area, I think has so much to offer. So I'd just ask you to be cautious in what you're doing and really consider what this is.

Is this the proper use of a very small lot with very amplified music and all kinds of things that will diminish the value of some of the properties of Marina Grande if it turns out like I think it might? And there's just so much, so much opportunity ahead of

13 (Pages 49 to 52)

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

20

21

22

23

24

25

you as a development council. And it's wonderful the things that you can do, and I ask you to just be cautious about what you do.

Thank you.

CHAIR JAMES: Thank you.

Richard Steck.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

3

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

18

19

20

25

MR. STECK: Richard Steck. I live in Marina Grande also.

And most of the questions have been answered already. But why I bought there -- I didn't buy there for the building; I didn't buy for the area. I bought to look at the view going up and down. And that 350 foot, little 350 thing -- I watch the manatees. I'm old. I'm only going to live a few more years. I watch the manatees go back and forth. And now we're going to have a 350 foot jetty going out there? Those people that love those manatees would rather me die than one of those manatees.

And I think this is like putting the World Trade Center or the Empire State Building on a postage stamp. I think you better look very closely at it. We live in a beautiful, beautiful place. You did a beautiful job down the road. I go over there and eat and drink.

Here I'd pull up -- I can remember when I was

Page 55

In a residential area, it calls for, between 7 a.m., 8 p.m., ten decibels; between 8 p.m. and 7 a.m., five decibels. Five decibels is very low volume, and that's major at our fence line or their boundary line, whichever way you want to look at it.

And closing at 2:00 in the morning, boats are going to be out there till late. They might stay after unless their management or security runs them off at night. Are they going to be drinking beer from their cooler, or are they going to be drinking beer from the restaurant?

A lot of questions to be answered. As far as the amplified music, their hours that they show for amplified music are completely different than what it shows in your ordinance. On your -- on theirs, 11:30 at night. On Riviera Beach's it's showing 8 p.m. at night for amplified music. On Sunday through Thursday they're showing 10 p.m., and Riviera Beach is showing 8:00 p.m. on those hours.

So I think there's a lot to think about here. The noise level at the docks is going to be great. I've boated before, and I've been around boating people. There's always a designated driver, of course, but some of the people get in pretty bad shape.

Thank you very much.

Page 54

- a kid, and I'd pull up with my little boat with the
- 2 three horse on it, and I'd drink, and I'd get drunk.
 - And three of us on there, we're not going to drive that
- 4 boat at night. We just stayed there. Two in the
- 5 morning, I got to go make a pee. Where do I go? I go
- 6 on the Marina Grande in the back on the bushes and pee.
- 7 I mean that was horrible, but that's what happens;
- 8 that's what happens when you have people drinking. 9

They pull in on a boat over there.

I think you just look at it. You did a super job down at the restaurant. I go down there. Super, every one of you, but really look at this with open eyes. Thank you.

CHAIR JAMES: Thank you.

Jim Cunningham; Jim Cunningham.

MR. CUNNINGHAM: Hi. My name is Jim

17 Cunningham. I live at 2650 Lake Shore Drive, 2101.

I've been reading through the ordinances on noise today, and from what I can tell, we are considered a residential area. The noise compliances

- 21 for them next to a residential area are completely
- 22 different than being in a downtown district. On the --
- 23 not even considering amplified music, but even music
- 24 going to be out there on the patio or talking out on
 - the patio I think will probably be over the limit.

Page 56

1 CHAIR JAMES: Thank you.

Joseph Sellitto. Joseph Sellitto, Sellitto.

MR. SELLITTO: Sellitto, that's it. Joseph Sellitto. I'm a resident at Marina Grande, Unit 1015.

Everything really has been said that I would have wanted to say, but I would want to reach out to you as our representatives. We are 349 units. That's 349 taxpayers. We have legitimate concerns about this property.

We're not opposed to development. Most of us would agree that a restaurant could be a good thing. But I think this is going to be a tiki bar, more of a drinking establishment than an actual restaurant. That's our concern. When Crab Pot was here, there weren't 1,000 people living next door. Please consider that. Thank you very much.

CHAIR JAMES: Thank you.

18 Judith Feinberg. 19

MS. FEINBERG: Thank you. My name is Judy Feinberg. I live at 2640 Lake Shore Drive, Unit 1110. I would like to add something to that visual

up there. The words Crab Pot Site, that's where Marina Grande is. The windows on the apartments on the south side of the building look at those trees there. Maybe they are 15, 20 feet away. So that is not indicated

14 (Pages 53 to 56)

here, how close the building is to the proposed site.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

I'd also like to talk about the noise, the ambient, the non-ambient noise, such as amplified music and other non-ambient noise. It has been addressed, but I would like to read from Article IV, Division 1, Section 11-141, Definition of Noise. This is from the Riviera Beach noise ordinance dated March 16th, 2017.

Unnecessary, excessive or offensive noise means any sound or noise conflicting with the criteria, standards or levels set forth in this article for permissible noise. In the absence of specific maximum noise levels, a noise level which exceeds the ambient sound level -- and ambient is just normal, outside noise -- by five dBA -- I don't know what that means, but we can look it up -- or more when measured at the nearest property line, or in the case of multifamily residential buildings, when measured anywhere in one dwelling unit or from common space in the same building, shall be deemed an unnecessary, excessive or offensive noise.

So yes, we have levels that we measure. I think the people who are intending to build here should be aware of that, and I think I would be very grateful if you people would think about that a lot. This is very important to us.

Page 59

1 you're talking about people who are perhaps drunk. You 2 don't know what they're going to be. And that, to me, 3 is a real serious problem. And I think you've got to 4 give consideration to the traffic aspects of entering, 5 getting out of and moving to that area. Anyway, thank 6

> CHAIR JAMES: Mr. Schnell, can you state your address for the record.

MR. SCHNELL: 2640 Lake Shore Drive, Unit 1110.

CHAIR JAMES: Thank you.

12 Hannah Gravino.

7

8

9

10

11

13

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

24

25

MS. GRAVINO: May I speak from here?

14 CHAIR JAMES: We really -- yes, we really 15 need you to come up to the podium and speak into the 16 microphone.

> MS. GRAVINO: Hannah Gravino, 2640 Lake Shore Drive, Unit 515.

I've been here a very short time, and I love the place. And looking at this, I'm concerned about how our property is going -- how the value is going to go down on our property. I've already heard comments from real estate people, and I'm so concerned about that.

The noise, I am close to the building. I'm

Page 58

The other thing that's important is allowing cars in our garage. We take pains to keep that place safe and quiet. This will destroy it. I can't put that in strong enough words. You're going to destroy our community with this type of restaurant. Another restaurant would be fine, but not this one.

Thank you very much.

CHAIR JAMES: Thank you.

William Schnell.

MR. SCHNELL: Thank you. I had a number of things, but I think much of it has been covered. The one thing I would like to emphasize is the problem with the valet parking. And the reason for that is cars coming off the bridge. As you all probably know, there have recently been two or three accidents with cars running off the bridge.

Now, in order to get to this restaurant with a valet, you're talking about golf carts crossing that same road where cars race off the bridge, where there have been all those accidents, going all the way around on the south side and getting back to this restaurant. So my real concern is you've got Publix, you've got cars coming out of our driveway with the valet, however they're going to do it, crossing that busy road where there have been all kinds of accidents recently, and

Page 60

not right on the corner, but I'm in one, and I'm going to hear everything and smell the food. And that's not what I moved here for. It's a beautiful place, and I, you know, I'm just sick about this. So I'm asking that you reconsider this and just help us. And the traffic as well. Thank you.

CHAIR JAMES: Thank you.

Karen Christopher.

MS. CHRISTOPHER: Hi. I'm Karen Christopher.

I live 2640 Lake Shore Drive, Unit 416.

My living room and my balcony will be in their back yard. I will be hearing the noise and be smelling the smells. But I don't want to talk about that because they've already talked about it.

On May 9th I sent an e-mail to Jeff and Mario, and I don't know if all of you got copies. I made copies. Because Mr. Gentile took you down memory lane with photos of the old Crab Pot, I have memory lane of the goings-on under the bridge. I've lived there since 2007, and for the first seven years -- do you want -- have you seen this? I can -- can

somebody --

23 CHAIR JAMES: We're looking through our

MR. GAGNON: We can provide a few more

15 (Pages 57 to 60)

Page 61 1 seconds, just so I can comment. 1 pictures. 2 MS. CHRISTOPHER: Okay. 2 MS. CHRISTOPHER: I have a lot more, and I 3 MR. GAGNON: So we did receive --3 have e-mails to the Mayor and to the police. 4 4 CHAIR JAMES: You did your homework. CHAIR JAMES: Yes, it is in the packet. 5 MR. GAGNON: -- the packet, and we did 5 MS. CHRISTOPHER: I've been doing it for the 6 provide all the information. 6 last ten years. 7 7 MS. CHRISTOPHER: Okay, this is my jaunt down CHAIR JAMES: Daniel McGilvery. 8 memory lane. And I had been to the Crab Pot before, 8 MR. McGILVERY: Yes, my name is Daniel 9 9 and as wonderful as the memories might be, the food and McGilvery. The address is 2640 Lake Shore Drive, Unit 10 10 the rats running around were not so wonderful. 2012. 11 We also had so many issues under the bridge 11 Virtually all of the comments I was going to 12 when I first moved in. We had vagrants, we had drug 12 13 deals, we had people with graffiti, loud music with 13 14 parked cars. You're under that bridge, and it's just 14 15 amplifying. You can put the radio on low, and you 15 restrictions. Can we anticipate that noise 16 16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

could hear it going into my bedroom practically. And people were having sex down there, urinating in public. I have a picture of the guy doing it.

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

And I went on a crusade for the first six years that I lived there. I sent e-mails, I called the police. I sent e-mails to everybody. The County Commissioners used to shake when I would come to a meeting. We don't want to go back to that.

Now, I know we have to develop the area, but I think that you need to take a long-range view of what

make have already been made. I won't repeat them. One thing that concerns me, and noise is obviously a concern of ours, I haven't heard anything about noise restrictions will be part of these documents? Is there

anyone who can answer that question? CHAIR JAMES: The questions will be answered afterwards.

MR. McGILVERY: Okay. And I also want to know if that's going to apply to the boats. That's it.

CHAIR JAMES: Thank you.

Next, Jaxon Ferm.

MR. FERM: My name is Jaxon Ferm, 2640 Lake Shore Drive, 2507.

Page 62

a restaurant like that is going to be. We're going backwards. We're going back to the noise, the

drinking, the nuisance factor, I guess you could say.

4 And if Hannah's sick about it, think about me on the

5 fourth floor with all that going on till two in the

morning. I don't have a loud enough sound machine in

my bedroom to blank out all that noise.

We have to think about what the area is like now, not what the area was like when the Crab Pot was there, because the Crab Pot had overflow parking where our building is now. We also have to think about the manatees. But I think we've got to think of the standards that we want to continue in Riviera Beach, the standards that we want to bring to our community, to raise the standards of what goes in.

The marina that was just completed is absolutely wonderful; it's fabulous. That needs to be expanded. Broadway needs to be cleaned up more. When I bought there, and I'll make it fast, Inlet Tower was supposed to be going in. Now it's a restaurant. So I really want you to think about it and scrutinize this plan and just look to see what you're going to do to our area and our property values. Thank you.

CHAIR JAMES: Thank you, Ms. Christopher. You did a wonderful job. These are some detailed

Page 64

I'm also not against development. I'm a developer in Wilmington, Delaware. I don't understand business district zoning. Well, I do understand it, but I think it's been misapplied here. If you have 18 spaces and 152 seats and 30 or 40 people on the patio and a 350 foot long dock that will probably hold 40 boats, I don't know where you're going to park all these people. We do have 75 spots in our garage that Loggerhead supposedly has total use of. I guess they can rent them outside and bring all these people into our community. I don't know if they can legally do that or not.

My main thing is parking and traffic. How are you going to get the valet back and forth to pick up all these people? At 2:30 in the morning, how are they going to get through our guard gate? I guess we're going to pay our guard to screen them. I'm not sure legally if they can do all of this.

You know, Seven Kings used to own Loggerhead Marina. Now they sold it. So I guess the new Loggerhead owner is going to let them use these spaces. And 75 is the perfect number, right inside of our site. So now you're going to approve somebody to open a restaurant when 75 spots might not be enough, and they're all going to be coming into our community, as

16 (Pages 61 to 64)

well as all the other nuisances that have been mentioned. It doesn't make any civic sense. I wouldn't, as a developer, even ask to do that, and Delaware wouldn't let me do it.

So that's really all I have to say. I support development, and I think this Council has been very proactive in the questions they've asked. So thank you.

CHAIR JAMES: Thank you.

Brian Gibbons.

MR. GIBBONS: Hi. My name is Brian Gibbons. I live at 2650 Lake Shore Drive in the Marina Grande, the complex, in 103.

I agree with everything that's been said so far, but I'm concerned about the safety factor with regard to the parking situation. In my earlier years I was the head engineer for a company that built restaurants and other facilities all over the United States and Canada, and never once have I ever seen --been able to build a project where I could put a restaurant with 200 people in it with not adequate parking, on-site parking for that facility. I've never seen it done before. This is amazing to me.

And I read some things, I guess, that I'm

And I read some things, I guess, that I'm thinking about here. My understanding is that they

Page 67

we're going to have drunk people running through our property and making it unsafe for those of us who live there? It just doesn't make any sense to me at all, and I hope that you guys will all consider that.

I appreciate the questions that have been asked, particularly from the one gentleman who asked so many questions, and I hope the rest of you will consider this in a big way, because this just doesn't make sense at all. Thank you.

CHAIR JAMES: Thank you.

Sunny Maffeo.

Sunny Maffeo, 2650 Lake Shore Drive, Unit 2105. And I thank you for the opportunity to speak as well tonight, and I'm happy to see so many neighbors here.

I'm here to read a letter from Judith and Peter Foster, which I very much concur with, but having heard some of this presentation, I cannot go without saying, firstly, one of the main reasons, the main reason why I chose to move to Marina Grande in Riviera Beach was because I felt really safe there. We have security. Our management works very hard to keep us safe.

What Mr. Gentile is avoiding telling you, I think, is just how those golf carts that might come

Page 66

could actually park on the west side of the marina tower. I guess they call it the dry stack, the big dry stack Loggerhead had there. And I wasn't aware until tonight that they can actually enter our property, go past our guard gates and get into our property and park. That's going to be a serious safety concern for me in several areas.

First of all, if they could park on the west side of that tower or that dry stack building, they could go around the north side of that tower and enter our property, which is private property at that point. What kind of safety can we have if we have people who can wander through our property like that? That's crazy. And if they can actually get in through our property and park in the garage, in our own garages, that's insane. It just doesn't make any sense to me. The safety factor is not going to be there.

And the idea of having golf carts running back and forth, there's not anybody in here, I don't believe, that's going to say that everybody's going to wait till they can get a cart. They're going to start wandering back through our property to get to their cars, whether it's on the west side of that stack or whether it's in our parking garage.

And we're expected to just tolerate that

Page 68

through storms and everything else to get to those cars that are in our garage, on our ground floor, are they not planning to come through our security gate or use their back way that they've done before to go through the marina and right between the buildings and into the garage? And anyone who's in that garage can walk right into our elevators. There is nothing preventing that.

I would like to take the liberty to invite all of you to come over and walk these paths that are being proposed here.

I'd also like to bring attention to the fact that in the presentation we just heard, it was often referred to as the application that has 150 patrons, minimum. 150 is not the maximum, it's the minimum. So what is the maximum that we're talking about here?

In the secure areas that we have, this will be completely erased in this plan. Is there any responsibility on the owners to address excessive noise as it interferes with their neighbors' right of quiet enjoyment of their homes?

The application does not address the number of boat dockage and how they anticipate their foot traffic to the restaurant. And there will be foot traffic. People will not stand, and they'll want to stroll along the water, and they'll be just strolling

17 (Pages 65 to 68)

all through our community, putting us at security risk and risk of lawsuits. We've already had, from time to time, people have slipped through and into the garage and caused damage to cars. Why would we want to invite people who are intoxicated possibly in to do that? And it would be an invitation.

There is no requirement in the -- quote -- staff conclusion for a maximum decibel. This is about the sound again, and I won't go into that because we've done so much of that. But some of the cases in point when it comes to this, Sailfish Marina, the music consists of a guitar which starts early and ends at 9 p.m. And Two Drunken Goats can have a band once a month because the Ritz Carlton complained. And that band goes on from 4 p.m. to 9, and any other day it's one person. Thank you very much.

CHAIR JAMES: Thank you.

Edward Payne.

MR. PAYNE: Yes, by way of introduction, my name is Edward Payne. I live at 2640 Lake Shore Drive, Riviera Beach, Apartment 1915.

Just to reiterate one point that Sunny had mentioned about the noise relative to Sailfish Marina and the Ritz Carlton, I think it's important to note that the distances between those -- that residential

Page 71

bulkhead there. And so the proposed dock that was -- is being requested is something like 350 feet.

Now, I'm not an expert here, but 350 feet protrudes quite a bit out into the Intracoastal. Are we to believe that these manatees now, to avoid the dock, are going to have to migrate now into the middle of this waterway, which is basically comparable to the I-95 highway? I mean they're going to be put into additional danger.

Now, there's also a number of Florida and State regulations that deal with these protected species, and I'll just name a few for you. And I don't know whether, you know, the proposed plan has addressed them at all, but there's the Florida Manatee Protection Plan, there's the Florida Manatee Protection Zones, there's the Florida Manatee Protection Act. There's a Federal and State Marine Mammal Protection Act of 1972, there's a Federal Fish and Wildlife Service Area, there's a Federal Protectors Act of 1989, and there's a Governor and Cabinet Directive Number 13, all dealing with the manatees.

Other issues, well, my time is up, but other residents will deal with, you know, additionally with concerns that I have for safety, for parking, for

Page 70

complex and the Two Drunken Goats is something like 1,500 feet, and what we're dealing with is a situation

where you have this proposed restaurant and its noise

4 and music, and it's only about 15 or 20 feet from us.

So whatever standards were applicable to the situation,
 the Ritz Carlton, Two Drunken Goats, I think need to be
 considered, given the fact that we are so close to

8 this, and plus the fact that they're asking for a 2:00, 9 you know, timeframe.

And I think, just to reiterate again, some of the concerns that have been voiced here are only magnified by the fact that the restaurant is so close to our residential buildings, I think within 20 feet. And also the fact that the design of the restaurant is such that especially on the south side, it's an open design, it's an open concept. There is no barriers. So even if there's music to be played inside, there's nothing to prevent that music from flowing out onto the deck as well. And so those are -- you know, that's a major concern that certainly I have.

What also was addressed before by Gino and some others was a concern that I had with regards to the environmental issue that deals with manatees, which are a protected species. They do migrate in large and small family groups right in front of our, you know,

Page 72

traffic. Some of them have been addressed to date,
some of them will continue to be addressed, because
it's a major concern for all of us. Thank you for your
consideration.

CHAIR JAMES: Thank you.

Bill Davidson.

MR. DAVIDSON: Madam Chair, Commissioners, thank you. I'm Bill Davidson. I live at 2640 Lake Shore, Unit 1516.

And I've been trying to consolidate my notes. There's been so many things said I don't want you to have to hear again, but I guess I would start with two things.

First of all, I've learned from Mr. Gentile a bit more about this project, especially the intended use of our secured parking structure. But I did want to correct him on a couple of things. I have a set of the plans. There's 172 seats on the plans, and then there was discussion of another 50 outside on the balcony or on the deck, and then, of course, I'm estimating 20 to 30 employees. So we're talking about probably 222 people that are going to be working --going to be at this restaurant at peak times.

You know, there's two big impediments to the development of this property. And I'm a real estate

18 (Pages 69 to 72)

developer also, and I'm not, obviously not antidevelopment, and I'm not against this project. But those impediments are the size and the proximity to our properties.

1 8

And I think that the applicant has a very unique situation, a unique opportunity here, because he developed that property, he developed the marina. And he sold the land to the developer who built the condominiums, and he had certain easements that he included in that sale. And just as important, he has a unique relationship with the City of Riviera Beach, as he manages the marina for them.

I spoke to him on Tuesday and asked him some questions regarding this matter, and in the course of that conversation I asked him if he was going to be here tonight so that I could meet him and speak with him and bring other questions, and he said, no, he wouldn't be here. He felt this was a useless meeting. Those were his exact words.

I don't think this is a useless meeting. I think that you guys have volunteered your time and come here for a reason, and I'm glad that you're listening to what we have to say.

I have further concerns because in my conversations with the applicant, Mr. Ray Graziotto, he

Page 75

Page 76

expressed, some haven't. One of them is that this is being stated as a restaurant. However, with the hours of operation, I would beg to differ. I would say that this is definitely a bar.

Further, he went ahead and stated this is going to be -- trying to sync with a restaurant that is up in Jupiter, which I know I've gone to, and it's not a restaurant, it's a bar that serves food. So you know, this is a bar. Let's not kid ourselves about it.

I have a different concern than some other people expressed up here, and maybe they have the same concerns and didn't express them, but I have small children, okay? The idea of having people that are intoxicated -- as we know will happen, this is a bar -- around my children and my safe home I have serious concerns about, okay?

Additionally, there's been a lot of talk about the parking. And if I could have you guys look up at that Crab Pot sign there, it's kind of funny how that actually mimics what our property looks like. If you looked at that Crab Pot Site sign, if you looked at that as being the inlet for the north side of our property, and then the tree line down being the east side, that is basically our property. And then this over to the bottom corner would end up being where the

Page 74

misled me about the parking and telling me that it was going to be on the west side of the dry stack outside of our secured area. And since that time I have heard bits and pieces, and now when the number 75 comes up, which is the amount of parking the marina has on our first floor that they can use for their customers, that is, the people who have boats that put them in the dry stack and put them in the marina, now he has found a way to get around that matter.

I think that's probably something that you won't be able to deal with tonight, but it's something that we'll be able to deal with as an organization.

So quickly, three things. Safety and security, we've heard that; the parking, we've heard that; and then the traffic issues. The traffic is -- there's a confluence there where our only ingress and egress and Publix's only ingress and egress come together near that intersection. I guess I'll stop there. Thank you for your time.

CHAIR JAMES: Thank you.

Randy Powell.

MR. POWELL: Hello. My name is Randy Powell, and I live at 2640 Lake Shore Drive, Unit 611. Thank vou very much for listening to us all tonight.

you very much for listening to us all tonight.

I have a couple points, some that have been

restaurant is, scaled differently, of course.

Now, something that has not been brought up is that on the outside perimeter of our property, going all the way along the water is an easement that the marina owns. We do not have possession of it. It's about probably this wide from the water to our piece of property. It's a sidewalk. Everyone thinks it's ours. It is an easement that the marina owns.

Now, I don't know how long it's going to take, and I assume it won't take long. I think people are saying one thing and going to do another. What I definitely, definitely, definitely do not ever want to see happen is for that easement to be used as a conduit to take people from their restaurant to their parking lot on the other side, because that's going to be the next step they're going to say. They're going to say: You know what? We have that parking lot over there. That's our parking lot. Fine. This is our easement sidewalk here. People can go ahead and walk through there. Mission accomplished.

But there's one big problem. They're walking through the middle of my back yard. They're walking through their back yard. They're going ahead and having all these people that we don't know, that we pay over \$300,000 a year for for security, going ahead and

19 (Pages 73 to 76)

coming into our property. Are we supposed to go ahead and have our security stop every single person and ask them for identification.

I mean obviously that's — there's a lot of issues with this, and I please hope that you consider all these options carefully. Thank you.

CHAIR JAMES: Thank you.

Mary Brabham.

MS. BRABHAM: Good evening. Excuse me, Board, is this the public comment? Are we in public comment or are we on the line item, before I start speaking, so because I want to be clear and precise what --

CHAIR JAMES: We're on Crab Pot, and that's what you have marked down on your card for agenda item.

MS. BRABHAM: Okay, I'm going to speak on that too, but I also had another card in there too.

You see, it's -- Ms. Mary Brabham, Riviera Beach. It is major concerns all over here. The gentleman just talked about his children and his property, the noise, how the traffic will invade your communities. See, it is the same problems all over this city.

Now, when I speak again, I'm going to also share with you some hideous invasement that is also

Page 79

won't really regurgitate it, but I don't know if any of you have ever lived on the water. It's a beautiful place on the water. I live on the ninth floor. Now, I'm not on that side; I'm on the marina.

Let me tell you, when you're by the water, it's noisy. I sit on the ninth floor, and I hear the guy coming with his boat, and I hear what he caught that day. The sound just goes up and down. And that's from the boats. Now, I get along with that. I can't imagine being in another tower with a bunch of drunks sitting out on there, and those people in 12 -- 11, 12, whatever, sitting on their deck and the noise that's going to come to them.

Now, one of the other things that Gino said very rightly is we should be taking consideration of impact. Well, let's be selfish, okay? I don't think there's anybody anywhere with any real estate knowledge will tell you that this will be a positive impact on our property values, not one. And I can tell you something else. A negative impact on our property values is a very real negative impact on tax revenue on this City.

So when we take a look and say what's this going to cost, there's also a financial cost, both to us if our property, God forbid, went down ten percent,

Page 78

coming back to try to impede our community that will also be derelict to the imposement of our neighbors that still resides in the same locality that we reside in. Their concerns are great, just like all of the concerns all over our community.

So if this, whatever is to be deliberated here, you all think wisely. Take into consideration what they are saying. If these are impediments upon their lives and their children, we have to weigh that for the comfort of our homes, our schools and our community and our entire residents. That's what encompasses a City. So therefore, I speak in reference to the things that accommodate our lives to make us all better.

Yes, it is some traffic concerns here. And the parking, we're talking about our marina parking. Yes, it is some parking issues here. So take into consideration all of these things and then weigh them with the meeting of the mind and say if you were living there, if you were part of this, would this be suitable for your living. Thank you. Ms. Mary Brabham.

CHAIR JAMES: Graham Harrison.

MR. HARRISON: Hi. I'm Graham Harrison, 2650 Lake Shore, Unit 904.

And a lot of things have been said, so I

Page 80

or because of it, we didn't increase ten percent on
whatever we got, two, three, 400 units. What does that
cost financially on the bottom line of the City? Let's
just all talk dollars and cents. I mean I don't know
what it is, but I can guarantee you it's a hell of a
lot more than any tax revenue you're going to get out
of a restaurant.

And the other thing that's funny is it is not a restaurant. It's a bar. I mean, you know, the developer very clearly, when the question was asked is the developer strong on a 2 a.m. closing, and I think I definitely heard, yes, that's imperative. Was it not? Wasn't that very -- so there is no justification it's a restaurant. It is absolutely a bar, because if it's not 2 a.m., the deal's off the table the way I was interpreting it. And once again, there goes my property values, there goes the tax revenue. That's just dollars and cents. Thank you.

CHAIR JAMES: Okay, the next couple of cards have all requested that they do not wish to speak, but would like their comments read into the record.

So the first reading for the record is from Gary Palma; address, 2650 Lake Shore Drive, Number 706: I am opposed to the Crab Pot. It will degrade the Marina Grande condos and surrounding area. And it's

20 (Pages 77 to 80)

checked: I do not support this item.

Mary Marzolo, 2650 Lake Shore Drive, Number 706: This restaurant will strongly impact property values negatively and would adversely impact our community at Marina Grande -- 300 residents -- in these ways: Extreme loud music past 11 p.m.; unwarranted smells of food; traffic and congestion in our immediate area; trespassing on our property. I do not support this item.

Brenda and Scott Grigg, 2650 Lake Shore Drive, Number 2106: We do not want this restaurant.

Cindy Davidson, 2640 Lake Shore Drive, Number 1516: I do not support this item.

Robert Smith, 2640 Lake Shore Drive, Number 1414: Object to noise, parking and potential intrusion into Marina Grande. I do not support this item.

Nunzia Alvergue, 2650 Lake Shore Drive, Number 103: Trash, rodents, bugs, smell, parking, noise level. I do not support this item.

Barbara Lambrecht, 2640 Lake Shore Drive, Number 1710: The Marina Grande tried to purchase said plot several years ago. We were told it was deemed unbuildable by Riviera Beach. I do not support this item.

Catherine Leon: I do not support this item.

Page 83

I really feel very compassionate for your homes, your safety and your welfare. I will go on record right now by saying I will not support this. I can't do it.

I'm the only one that voted against all of

these Dollar Stores coming here. I know Riviera Beach has great potential, and this is not great potential. So my heart go out to you, because I danced at the Crab

Pot, so I know what the Crab Pot is all about.

And with that, Madam Chair, I thank you.

10 CHAIR JAMES: Thank you, Ms. Shepherd.
11 I need to go back to let staff and the
12 applicant respond to the public comments.

applicant respond to the public comments.

So staff, do you want to go ahead and take that over?

MR. GAGNON: Sure. Thank you, Chair.
Although we received many comments, there's two items I wanted to point out specifically, one regarding traffic and the second regarding noise.

If you look in your packet, there is a traffic concurrency standard approval letter from the County. So that TPSR letter is included, and it is approving the current traffic proposal and traffic study.

The noise ordinance. So there's been a lot of discussion on noise, and specifically with the

Page 82

And her address is 2640 Lake Shore Drive, Unit 1014.

Toby Payne, 2640 Lake Shore Drive, Number 1915: Have concerns about noise levels, traffic, parking, safety, smoke -- slash -- odors. I do not support this item.

Joe Bahr, 2640 Lake Shore Drive, Number 2108. It's just checked: I do not wish to speak, but would like the following comments read. There's no comments, and there is no checkmark. Is Mr. Bahr here?

Mr. Bahr, am I to assume that you are not in support of this item?

MR. BAHR: Yes.

CHAIR JAMES: Mr. Bahr, for the record, does not support this item.

And those are all of the public comment cards. Now that that's completed, we're going to move into Board comments. And I'm going to start from my left with Mr. Blackwell -- I'm sorry, Ms. Shepherd.

MS. SHEPHERD: First, I want to thank the

public for coming out. And I just want to make it clear that I live on 23rd Street, and the marina is on 13th Street. When I open my bathroom window to get air in it on Friday night, my whole house shakes. So I don't have to sit here and figure out the width of the building, how depth it is. I know what noise is. And

Page 84

conditions of approval. So the times provided in the conditions of approval was really an additional safeguard that staff was trying to put on the property in order to guide and also inform everyone involved with this project what hours of operations could be like.

There is a separate section, a City ordinance that has been in place for some time now, and that governs noise standards within the City. That is Section 11-171. So that provides specific decibel levels for what's considered daytime hours and nighttime hours. And nighttime hours are actually in between 8 p.m. and 7 a.m., and the decibel threshold for that timeframe is 45 decibels, which is extremely low. During the daytime hours I believe it's 50 decibels.

So there is an existing noise ordinance in place. The difficulty with any noise ordinance is actually enforcing the ordinance. So from a staff perspective and a City perspective, we want to make sure that we lay out all of the regulations as early as possible in this potential approval process so that way it's very clear throughout.

So those were the staff comments in regards to the traffic and noise. The dumpster was located on

21 (Pages 81 to 84)

2.2

the site. I believe it's not air-conditioned. The code requirements don't require it to be, however, that's something that the applicant would have to look into further.

I think additional questions are really geared more towards the applicant, if they wish to provide additional responses, or if there's specific items that were addressed that the Board wishes staff to comment on further, we'd be happy to.

CHAIR JAMES: I have a question, Jeff. I know normally for City Council there's a book in the back that basically contains our packet. Is that available for the audience as well?

MR. GAGNON: That is correct. There's actually two books tonight.

CHAIR JAMES: Okay, thank you.

So next we'll have the applicant come up and address concerns.

MR. GENTILE: Madam Chair, Commissioners, thank you. I just want to make a couple of comments.

Yes, the traffic was reviewed, as required for every project in town, in the City of Riviera Beach, through Palm Beach County's TPS ordinance. And we meet concurrency, and we meet the TPS for this specific area.

Page 87

approximately 76 spaces that are outside of the parking garage.

The lease allows them to utilize 75 spaces wherever the marina has an agreement, and it does include the garage. However, the sequence of parking for this on a valet basis, or if the public wants to park there and walk the sidewalk, they would be able to park, first of all, in the closest parking lot that's outside the garage that is marina property.

There is a second parking lot that is farther to the west that is also a marina parking lot and not in the garage. And there's a third parking lot that is surface parking and not in the garage that is on the other side of the street that the marina also has in their ownership. So the sequence of valet for that overflow would be to use the surface parking, and then at last resort, would use anything in the garage.

The other reason is that there will be patrons that will probably be using the marina parking spaces in the garage that would possibly come over or walk over to the restaurant. Those people will be in that garage no matter what, because they park there today as marina boaters and using that facility. So I wanted to clarify that.

We will talk with staff about any golf cart

Page 86

We have an agreement with DOT for the lease, which will be signed if this site plan is approved. If it's not approved, we, of course, wouldn't sign a lease with them to obligate the owner of the property or the developer of the property, that situation. So I wanted to make sure you understood that.

I want to clarify a couple of my comments, because it seemed that some of them were issues of a lot of the comments.

First of all, the overflow -- I want to continue to reiterate that your City Council and your CRA developed a plan for this area which includes this property. It's in the downtown development area. There is Land Development Regulations that are in place for that, and your staff has indicated, as we have as well indicated that we meet the standards that we're required to, as anyone else in the City developing a piece of property.

We have -- I indicated that we would be using a 75 space lease that was agreed to, and as it was also indicated that the developer -- actually, the developer of this project was the owner of the marina and the owner of the Marina Grande project. And when everyone bought in there, there was lease agreements for that marina to use certain parking. They also have

Page 88

use. It may not have been the -- you know, we may not utilize that. But we may have some ability to use that for staff being taken by valet to parking or whatever. So I wanted to clarify that.

Jeff Gagnon indicated that you have a noise ordinance, and we've agreed that we have to abide by that noise ordinance. I have done a tremendous amount of noise evaluation in my career as a planner on almost every project that I do. We are all talking right here at about 50, 55 decibels. I'm talking a little bit louder right now because I have amplified noise. We have agreed to meet the noise ordinance. We have to meet the noise ordinance of your code, so that's -- I don't know what else we can do. That is consistent with every project in this city. They have to meet that noise ordinance, okay?

As far as the manatee safety goes, whether that marginal dock is 350 feet or five feet off the water, they will have to meet the Manatee Protection Code, they will have to meet the Fish and Wildlife Commission requirements, they will have to meet the FDEP, the Florida Department of Environmental Protection, and they will also have to meet the Army Corps of Engineers to obtain their permits for any kind of dock.

22 (Pages 85 to 88)

And just remember, this is not a dock that is solid concrete all the way to the bottom. It's just like every other dock that is built within the City of Riviera Beach, at the City Marina, at all the docks throughout the entire area in Riviera Beach, and it will have pilings that go down with at least eight to ten foot of separation, which the water flows all the way through. And I guarantee you that the manatees have complete access through all of the docks, particularly the ones at the Riviera Beach Marina that the City owns and all the rest of the docks in that entire area.

And the agencies will not issue a permit for any type of a dock that doesn't meet all the requirements, both federally and State. So I think you could rest assured that we are going to have to meet those requirements.

Again, this is a -- and your staff can address this. They indicated it in their staff report. This is a use by right. You have conditions of approval that we've met. We didn't say that the item is a deal killer at 2:00. That is a standard that your staff has done because you have no standard.

We can't -- no bar or restaurant, no restaurant in this city can sell alcohol after 2:00 in

Page 91

- you. We think the project, it meets all your Land
- Development Regulation. We have adequately addressed
- any issues of overflow parking. Now, whether there's
- 4 agreement issues privately that have to be dealt with,
- 5 there is lease agreements in place, that will have to
- 6 be worked out by the private sector. That is really
- 7 not -- your code requires on this project 18 spaces --
- 8 15 spaces. We provided 18, but we've accommodated for

overflow through a lease agreement that has been in
 place since Marina Grande was envisioned.

So that's all I have. Thank you, Madam Chair.

CHAIR JAMES: Thank you.

VICE CHAIR McCOY: Actually, Madam Chair, Iwant to ask some questions of the applicant.

MR. GENTILE: Sure.

CHAIR JAMES: You're recognized.

VICE CHAIR McCOY: Your narrative says that this was previously occupied by Crab Pot. Who is the end user restaurant?

MR. GENTILE: Who is the end -- who's going to be the owner? Seven Kings Holdings, and that is owned by Ray Graziotto, and there's several other members of that corporation.

VICE CHAIR McCOY: Well, I was speaking of

Page 90

the morning. So we just -- the staff put that in there because there is nothing in the code that restricts that timeframe other than the alcohol sales. This is a retail restaurant. So we agreed to those conditions. Conditions can be modified. That is something that's the purview of this Commission.

And I also want to reiterate that I don't believe, nor would I ever indicate that the public process that this City has had, that I've been in front of for numerous years, actually practicing over 33 years, that this is not a very important Commission in regards to providing beneficial advice and recommendations to the City Council and the CRA. And I do not believe that our client indicated that this was a useless committee.

I certainly, as his representative, as his planner, would never, never insinuate or even think that, because this is the public process, the democratic process that we live by throughout this entire county, and in fact, the entire state of Florida. This Commission plays a vital role in providing public input as members of the public who are not elected, but advisory to the Town Council, and we appreciate all the stuff that you do.

Madam Chair, that's all I have to provide

Page 92

who's going to -- what's the restaurant? What is going
to be the use? What's actually going to be -- you said
a --

MR. GENTILE: The restaurant is going to be what we consider a coastal seafood fare, just like the Crab Pot had. It will have fish, it will have steaks, it will have -- it is a restaurant, and it will have, like every other restaurant has, a bar, as well, as a part of it. The licensing on it requires them to have the restaurant, food service. So just to let you know.

VICE CHAIR McCOY: Okay, I was looking at the traffic report. How do you come up with -- how did you estimate the net new daily trips? I think it was 326 maybe.

MR. GENTILE: I don't have that right in front of me. Here, yes. This is the letter from -- yes, it will have 326 net daily trips. It will have only 28 a.m. new trips, and that's usually typical of a restaurant, because the lunch trade is not as large as the evening dinner trade. And they will have additional -- they'll have 25 p.m. trips, and the total is actually 326 new trips.

And that is a model that is required for every project in the county. The City of Riviera Beach is not the only city that has to use that, but it's

23 (Pages 89 to 92)

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

done under the transportation standards. There is a number for this type of restaurant that will generate based on capacity.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

11

12

13

14

16

17

18

19

20

21

24

25

And this roadway has a capacity of X number of trips. They calculate the number of trips. New trips is 326. And they determine if the level of service of that road is reduced, and it's done on a grade level, A, B, C, D, E. And we are within -- we are not impeding or decreasing the service level of the road, and we are in compliance with the traffic performance standards that the City of Riviera Beach has adopted, okay.

CHAIR JAMES: Do you have any more questions, Mr. McCoy, because you can continue, and then we'll go back down the line.

VICE CHAIR McCOY: I do, just a couple more.

It was mentioned about the easement, and I tried to pull it up on my computer. And it does appear to be an easement that is owned by -- and I'll get it here. It's associated with the marina.

MR. GENTILE: Yes.

VICE CHAIR McCOY: But it's so narrow, I couldn't determine on the eastern portion of Marina Grande how wide was that easement.

MR. GENTILE: Oh, you're talking about the

Page 95

Page 96

it was mentioned today, and I had no knowledge of it. And I'm looking at it now, and I didn't even or couldn't even tell from looking at it on the computer that it was just as wide as a walkway. So would you say that there's no plans to even use that? MR. GENTILE: I think if you look at the

corner of our plan, that easement is -- yes, that's what I'm talking about, and the way that it jogs over. If you see where that easement -- and I'm going to put the cursor. This is the easement and this is the bulkhead right here. This is the walkway easement. Our dock or deck/dock area, dock area stops right here. And we haven't connected it to that walkway. There is a bulkhead there that is connected, and we do not have any right through the marina owner to use that walkway.

VICE CHAIR McCOY: Okay.

CHAIR JAMES: Remember, we can only speak one at a time. Thank you.

VICE CHAIR McCOY: That's it for me for the applicant, Madam Chair. Thanks.

MR. KUNUTY: Madam Chair, I have a question for the applicant.

CHAIR JAMES: You're recognized, Mr. Kunuty. MR. KUNUTY: In your site plan application narrative, third paragraph, it says the property is

Page 94

walkway easement along the water or along the Marina Grande property?

VICE CHAIR McCOY: Well, I can't -- I suppose it's a walkway. I didn't even --

MR. GENTILE: It's a seawall, right.

VICE CHAIR McCOY: My question is --MR. GENTILE: Yes, it's not part of this restaurant's easement, so it's part of the -- it's the

9 marina easement. 10

VICE CHAIR McCOY: So you can't speak to that?

MR. GENTILE: I can't speak to that easement because we don't have the right to use that specific easement at all. It's the marina.

15 VICE CHAIR McCOY: Right. Well, my question

> CHAIR JAMES: Excuse me. You can't speak out of turn. We can't hear, so we need to get clarification, we need to be able to hear, and it needs to be -- we need to hear for the record as well.

So go ahead and restate your question,

22 Mr. McCoy. 23

VICE CHAIR McCOY: Okay, so you don't have permission to use it, and it was brought up, so I guess my question was: Is that a part of the plan, because

currently owned by Riviera Shores, LLC. The applicant is Seven Kings Holding, who is a long-term -- has a long-term lease with the landowner. My question is: Is that lease in place, or is that lease conditional on this restaurant approval?

MR. GENTILE: The lease is in place as we speak.

MR. KUNUTY: So it's not conditional on anything?

MR. GENTILE: No, no.

MR. KUNUTY: Further down it says that the traffic statement was presented to County Traffic for review and approval. Now, do we have approval?

MR. GENTILE: Yes, sir. Your staff just indicated and I just was reading from the letter of approval from Palm Beach County Engineering, Traffic Engineering, yes.

MR. KUNUTY: When you present it to Palm Beach County Engineering, Traffic, my question is did you present the fact that -- of the whole idea of a golf cart shuttle on the public road, service road to shuttle people?

MR. GENTILE: No, that was not a part of the requirements. I mean that's -- excuse me, but that is a method of accessing people back and forth which is

24 (Pages 93 to 96)

Page 97

done in numerous locations. And it may be an item that we use, it may be an item that we don't use.

The traffic performance standards and the County review is for the number of daily and p.m. and a.m. trips that are generated from a use.

There are a number of venues that use trollies, buses, street legal golf carts to transport people back and forth to outlying parking areas or whatever throughout this entire county. It is a method that we possibly could use. We may discuss it with staff. It may be something before the City Council that we decide that we may not be using.

But the people can park in those parking areas outside, that the marina owns that are outside in the open area, and they can walk to this facility. There is a sidewalk system that can take them to the facility. The valets can take the car from the drop-off area -- and that's why we have a drop-off area -- they can take them to those back on-grade parking spaces and walk back. It's done all over the county.

MR. KUNUTY: Understood.

23 MR. GENTILE: Yes.

MR. KUNUTY: It seems that your first comment on hours of operation were pretty rigid as far as hours

that the staff conditioned, and we agreed with it, and that, of course, is open to your discussion.

CHAIR JAMES: Thank you, Mr. Gentile.

MR. KUNUTY: Thank you. No other questions for the applicant.

MR. GAGNON: As I stated at the beginning of the meeting, just to state it one more time, the 2:00 p.m. time was put as a condition -- excuse me -- 2 a.m., thank you. The 2 a.m. time was put as a condition of approval because the code is silent as far as hours of business operation, meaning there is no code section that governs that. So the alcohol section of our code says that alcohol sales must stop at 2 a.m., so that's where that reference point came from.

CHAIR JAMES: Thank you, Jeff.

We are under Board comments --

MR. KUNUTY: Yes, just --

CHAIR JAMES: -- so Mr. Kunuty, we're going to hold that, because we're under Board comments and we need to go back to Mr. Blackwell. And then you can, in your Board comments, you can ask the applicant to come back to the podium.

Okay, Mr. Blackwell.

MR. BLACKWELL: Thank you.

First and foremost, I would like to thank all

Page 98

of operation, but lately you've said something a little differently, that it was just an arbitrary number that staff came up with.

So just for staff and your presentation, I went on about 15 local restaurant web sites, and some of them are national chains, some were just one-offs, and the consensus -- actually, all restaurants that I looked at, and I don't know, I looked at maybe 15, closed at 10 or 11 p.m.

No other questions for the applicant.

MR. GENTILE: Mr. Kunuty, if I could just make a comment on that.

CHAIR JAMES: Really quick, please. Go ahead, Mr. Gentile, really quick.

MR. GENTILE: Yes. The marketplace will actually dictate the timeframe, because if there is --most of those restaurants may not have patrons that want to come after 10:00 or 11:00. But that was an item because you have nothing in your code that indicates the timeframe of closing.

I think there -- you do have an alcohol restriction, so that's after 2:00. But that doesn't restrict the restaurants from being open. So staff put that in there. We didn't -- actually, I don't even think we gave you hours of operation. It was something

Page 100

their concerns and helping us with this matter that we have before us to deliberate upon. I do not live in Marina Grande, but I hear you; I hear you.

I know the applicant is represented by an attorney, and attorneys will do their best for their applicant or the person they represent. But I don't think that the 2 a.m. operation of hours is a genuine thing that's going to make or break this deal.

I think that there are some people in this room know that this restaurant would be a good idea, it would be an economic boost for our community. But however, we're going to ask that the applicant be a little reasonable and come back and be a good neighbor. I think there's a lot of opportunity that if we work together, that this could come to fruition.

I would like to see that land developed. It's probably going to be developed one way or another sooner or later. So I just say to the residents, you know, be careful what you wish for and let's kind of work together on this and just not all come in and say we're going to kill this idea just because of the hours of operation.

The music, I have concerns about the music level. The boating, the dock, 300 feet or what have

25 (Pages 97 to 100)

you protruding into the Intracoastal Waterway, I think these are all issues that need to come back with more definitive answers and something with more realistic numbers or figures.

The parking, that's -- I know you're saying it fits -- the applicant says it fits the code. But common sense tells me that a 4,000 square foot restaurant, you have 18 spaces, and 75 of those spaces that you have allocated in another location, that's with the lease agreement with Loggerhead Marina, what happens if that lease expires or they somehow withdraw from that lease? Where are these people going to park?

So these are all things, I think, that need to be ironed out. I do think that a restaurant is a good idea, but I have my reservations right now as it is presented. Thank you.

CHAIR JAMES: Thank you, Mr. Blackwell. Mr. Kunuty.

MR. KUNUTY: I feel a lot like Mr. Blackwell does. I think it would be nice to have a restaurant there, but I think in this project where we stand right now there are way too many questions for us to consider voting on it.

The hours of operation are certainly one, the noise level of the music, the whole way the shuttle is

Page 103

question to staff or the applicant?

MR. GALLON: To the applicant.

MR. GENTILE: The project was reviewed by your Police Department. We've agreed to do the conditions that they have. I'm just reiterating -- and by the way, just so that you know, I'm not an attorney. I want to make that very clear. I'm a planner.

MR. DeGRAFFENREIDT: Is that a bad thing? MR. GENTILE: It's not a bad thing. But we planners like to practice, but the attorneys don't like us to, so they were letting me know that.

We don't know if there will be security on this site. The Police Department reviewed it. We've agreed to their conditions, providing cameras and those type of things that they do require on most projects like this.

So, and I do want to also reiterate while I'm here that the lease agreement on the parking is actually an easement, so it is in place in perpetuity on that project. So you don't have to be afraid that the parking will be going away at any time. It is an easement agreement that goes and runs with the land. So that was done by the owner who owned it all and is still here today asking you for approval for the restaurant, so --

Page 102

going to work, the trash issue, the parking, I think all of these are questions that can be addressed to everyone's satisfaction -- well, not everyone, but to consensus satisfaction. So, you know, my feeling is that this needs to go back to staff for a lot more work before it comes back here. So no other questions.

CHAIR JAMES: Thank you, Mr. Kunuty.
Mr. Brown, do you have Board comments?
MR. BROWN: No comments.
CHAIR JAMES: Thank you, Mr. Brown.
Mr. Gustafson.

MR. GUSTAFSON: I want to thank the public for coming out and voicing all their concerns and opinions. I also agree that there are some major concerns with the operation ahead of us here. One thing in particular is the parking, the shuttle, and the off-site location with the lease. The dock length frightens me as well, as well as the trash and the noise. No other comments.

CHAIR JAMES: Thank you.

Mr. Gallon.

MR. GALLON: The comments that I have have already been spoken, but I would like to ask about security. I've heard nothing about security.

CHAIR JAMES: Do you want to direct that

Page 104

1 CHAIR JAMES: Thank you, Mr. Gentile.

MR. GENTILE: Yes, ma'am.

CHAIR JAMES: Vice Chair McCoy, your Board comments, please.

VICE CHAIR McCOY: Yes, I don't know if I can even say anything new. I'm just lost, because, you know, I seen that it was stated in the applicant's narrative that it was consistent with the code, but that's only the code as far as zoning. But there are some other things in the code that brings up questions certainly related to the compatibility of its adjacent uses, and there are a lot of things that are still outstanding.

The parking is certainly one for me. And then in the letter it actually stated preliminary discussions with FDOT have yielded an informal approval. I don't even know what that means.

But I just don't think I'm comfortable with supporting it because it just seems like there are some things at this point that need to be resolved. And in good conscience, I don't think I can put this next to a residential, multifamily residential community without the support of the community. And not by petition or popular opinion.

I certainly support the development, but we

26 (Pages 101 to 104)

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6 7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

- 1 have to be good neighbors, because there are several 2 points, or I guess several -- it's indicated several 3 times in our code. And I'll just take one for example, 4 and this actually speaks to a different district, but 5 it says: No operational activities shall be allowed in
- 6 any neighborhood commercial district which would 7 disturb or annoy the residential inhabitants in the 8 adjacent or nearby residential areas.

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Now, while that isn't exactly the same zoning code, I think in the spirit of being consistent, I just don't think that I can support it, despite that it has consistency with the land use. It's just, you know, Mr. Gentile, I wouldn't think you would want it right next to your house if you lived there.

So respectfully, I'm not doing it for applause but I just want to say this. It's just hard to ignore when I got at least 50 people that came out to a meeting to voice their opposition to it. It's just something I cannot ignore.

So with that, Madam Chair, you know, I don't know where we go from here, but those are my comments for now.

CHAIR JAMES: Let me go to my comments, and then we're going to entertain a motion. So my comments, I did get the opportunity to ask staff

Page 107

- 1 work it out. If we can't work it out, then we have a 2 yea or nay vote. So I'm --
- 3 MR. GENTILE: Mr. Kunuty, we would --4 CHAIR JAMES: Mr. Gentile --
- 5 MR. GENTILE: I'm sorry.
- 6 CHAIR JAMES: -- I'm sorry, I haven't 7
 - given -- I haven't recognized you.
 - MR. GENTILE: I'm sorry.
 - MR. KUNUTY: Yes, I would like to hear what he has to say.

CHAIR JAMES: Okay, so did you have a question specifically for him, because --

MR. KUNUTY: No. You know, it seems like based on the Board comments, he's ready to make some kind of a statement.

CHAIR JAMES: Okay. Well, I have a question first of staff. How are we proceeding? Is there still a motion that needs to be made, or can we give just a recommendation to push this back to staff for further review? What is the direction of staff?

MR. GAGNON: So at this point, the Planning and Zoning Board can make any motion they choose to make. However, being that there are multiple outstanding questions, I believe that the development team and Mr. Gentile probably would like the

Page 106

questions, and the applicant, and what I feel is nothing new that hasn't already been discussed.

So at this time, do we have a motion?

VICE CHAIR McCOY: Madam Chair, I don't have a motion, but you know, to Mr. Kunuty's point, and if the applicant is so willing, I don't want to outright deny an application or send a negative recommendation to Council. If there's something that can be worked on, you know, I think I'm open for that. But I don't have any motions to accept nor deny at this point.

CHAIR JAMES: I believe we have to have a motion to either approve or deny and then do some discussion, so --

MR. KUNUTY: Well, I'm not sure we have to have a motion to approve or deny. Since there were so many questions surfaced, we can send this back to staff to do some more work and bring it back with a lot of these questions answered. Some of them, I mean some of people in the audience said they'd like to have a restaurant there, and some of the people didn't want it in any case. And that would be kind of like a normal reaction.

I think if we send this back to staff, and staff, with Mr. Gentile and some input from maybe a representative from Marina Grande, we may be able to Page 108

- opportunity to come back with more thorough responses to some of the questions, and staff would, as Mr. Kunuty indicated, want to work with the development
- team and make sure that we at least provide very thorough answers.

And then that way, the Board can review those questions and answers at an upcoming meeting, potentially I think it's the 25th is our next meeting. So I think that the questions -- and I can defer to Mr. Gentile, but I think answers to the questions can be generated before that meeting, and you could bring it back with further responses, because at this point, it seems there are just multiple outstanding questions that need more work.

CHAIR JAMES: Okay.

MR. KUNUTY: Based on that, Madam Chair --CHAIR JAMES: Yes, Mr. Kunuty, you're

recognized.

MR. KUNUTY: Yes, I'll make a motion that we send this project back to staff for review and answer -- and bring it back with answers to the multiple questions that are brought up. And I would recommend also in that motion that between staff, Mr. Gentile and a representative from Marina Grande to work on this together.

27 (Pages 105 to 108)

	Page 109		Page 111
1	CHAIR JAMES: Is there a second?	1	that May 25th is our next Board meeting, however, I
2	MR. BLACKWELL: I will second it with one	2	think if we give ourselves a little bit more time to
3	caveat. I think there is also a question as to what	3	make sure we have thorough responses, June 8th would be
4	type of establishment, Mr. Gentile, this is going to	4	the anticipated meeting date.
5	be. Is it a bar or is it a restaurant? Is it going to	5	MR. GENTILE: And we agree with that. Thank
6	be operated as a bar/restaurant or a restaurant? So	6	you.
7	there's clearly a definitive difference between the	7	CHAIR JAMES: Okay, just for the public that
8	two, but	8	is here, I see there is someone in the back that had
9	MR. GENTILE: If we could I'm just going	9	their hand raised. Please know that your next
10	to have that very brief answer on the restaurant. But	10	opportunity for a comment will be under general
11	I would like to ask Mr. Kunuty and the Commission to	11	discussion, item number A. So if you wish to speak at
12	consider us coming back to the June meeting with our	12	that time, you will have to complete a new public
13	answers and responses and working it out with staff and	13	comment card, okay?
14	others, if that would be possible.	14	So we're moving on to the next item, B, and
15	CHAIR JAMES: Thank you. So there's a motion	15	we're ready for a staff presentation.
16	on the floor and a second, which includes the question,	16	MR. GAGNON: Thank you, Chair.
17	the definition that will be added. And that was one of	17	Under new business, letter B is a resolution
18	the many questions that was proposed by the residents	18	of the City Council of the City of Riviera Beach, Palm
19	and also the Board, so that should be included.	19	Beach County, Florida approving a site plan and special
20	MR. KUNUTY: I will modify the motion to	20	exception application from Catoe Holdings, LLC to build
21	include that issue.	21	and operate an 8,078 square foot warehouse with
22	CHAIR JAMES: Okay. Is there a second on	22	accessory office on a vacant parcel of land,
23	that amendment?	23	approximately one acre in size, identified by parcel
24	MR. BLACKWELL: Yes, second.	24	control number 56-42-42-26-02-000-0010, located on the
25	CHAIR JAMES: Roll call.	25	north side of the intersection of Haverhill Road and
	Page 110		Page 112
1	MR. VELASQUEZ: Jon Gustafson.	1	Haverhill Business Parkway, within the general
2	MR. GUSTAFSON: Yes.	2	industrial zoning district, and providing for an
3	MR. VELASQUEZ: James Gallon.	3	effective date.
4	MR. GALLON: Yes.	4	CHAIR JAMES: Please, if you're exiting,
5	MR. VELASQUEZ: Margaret Shepherd.	5	please exit quietly so we can continue the meeting.
6	MS. SHEPHERD: No.	6	Presentation.
7	MR. VELASQUEZ: Edward Kunuty.	7	MR. GAGNON: Yes, and at this time I'd like
8	MR. KUNUTY: Yes.	8	to ask Mario Velasquez, our Senior Planner, to provide
9	MR. VELASQUEZ: Corey Blackwell, Sr.	9	a presentation to the Board and general public.
10	MR. BLACKWELL: Yes.	10	MR. VELASQUEZ: Good evening, everyone. Once
	MR. BLACKWELL: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Tradrick McCoy.	10 11	= = =
10			MR. VELASQUEZ: Good evening, everyone. Once
10 11	MR. VELASQUEZ: Tradrick McCoy.	11	MR. VELASQUEZ: Good evening, everyone. Once again, Mario Velasquez, Senior Planner. The second item tonight is the Catoe Plumbing applicant. The owner is Catoe Holdings, LLC. The
10 11 12	MR. VELASQUEZ: Tradrick McCoy. CHAIR McCOY: Yes.	11 12	MR. VELASQUEZ: Good evening, everyone. Once again, Mario Velasquez, Senior Planner. The second item tonight is the Catoe Plumbing applicant. The owner is Catoe Holdings, LLC. The application number is SP-16-15 and SE-16-02,
10 11 12 13	MR. VELASQUEZ: Tradrick McCoy. CHAIR McCOY: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Rena James.	11 12 13 14 15	MR. VELASQUEZ: Good evening, everyone. Once again, Mario Velasquez, Senior Planner. The second item tonight is the Catoe Plumbing applicant. The owner is Catoe Holdings, LLC. The application number is SP-16-15 and SE-16-02, corresponding to the site plan and the special
10 11 12 13 14	MR. VELASQUEZ: Tradrick McCoy. CHAIR McCOY: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Rena James. CHAIR JAMES: Yes.	11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. VELASQUEZ: Good evening, everyone. Once again, Mario Velasquez, Senior Planner. The second item tonight is the Catoe Plumbing applicant. The owner is Catoe Holdings, LLC. The application number is SP-16-15 and SE-16-02, corresponding to the site plan and the special exception.
10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. VELASQUEZ: Tradrick McCoy. CHAIR McCOY: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Rena James. CHAIR JAMES: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Six yes, one no. Motion passes. CHAIR JAMES: Thank you.	11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. VELASQUEZ: Good evening, everyone. Once again, Mario Velasquez, Senior Planner. The second item tonight is the Catoe Plumbing applicant. The owner is Catoe Holdings, LLC. The application number is SP-16-15 and SE-16-02, corresponding to the site plan and the special exception. It's an industrial project that entails
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. VELASQUEZ: Tradrick McCoy. CHAIR McCOY: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Rena James. CHAIR JAMES: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Six yes, one no. Motion passes. CHAIR JAMES: Thank you. MR. GENTILE: And that will be the the	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. VELASQUEZ: Good evening, everyone. Once again, Mario Velasquez, Senior Planner. The second item tonight is the Catoe Plumbing applicant. The owner is Catoe Holdings, LLC. The application number is SP-16-15 and SE-16-02, corresponding to the site plan and the special exception. It's an industrial project that entails approximately an 8,000 square foot plumbing warehouse
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. VELASQUEZ: Tradrick McCoy. CHAIR McCOY: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Rena James. CHAIR JAMES: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Six yes, one no. Motion passes. CHAIR JAMES: Thank you. MR. GENTILE: And that will be the the date, did you set the date for	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MR. VELASQUEZ: Good evening, everyone. Once again, Mario Velasquez, Senior Planner. The second item tonight is the Catoe Plumbing applicant. The owner is Catoe Holdings, LLC. The application number is SP-16-15 and SE-16-02, corresponding to the site plan and the special exception. It's an industrial project that entails approximately an 8,000 square foot plumbing warehouse with its accessory office. We'll go over again, I
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. VELASQUEZ: Tradrick McCoy. CHAIR McCOY: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Rena James. CHAIR JAMES: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Six yes, one no. Motion passes. CHAIR JAMES: Thank you. MR. GENTILE: And that will be the the date, did you set the date for MR. KUNUTY: No. I think staff will set the	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MR. VELASQUEZ: Good evening, everyone. Once again, Mario Velasquez, Senior Planner. The second item tonight is the Catoe Plumbing applicant. The owner is Catoe Holdings, LLC. The application number is SP-16-15 and SE-16-02, corresponding to the site plan and the special exception. It's an industrial project that entails approximately an 8,000 square foot plumbing warehouse with its accessory office. We'll go over again, I will go over the location, get familiarized with the
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. VELASQUEZ: Tradrick McCoy. CHAIR McCOY: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Rena James. CHAIR JAMES: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Six yes, one no. Motion passes. CHAIR JAMES: Thank you. MR. GENTILE: And that will be the the date, did you set the date for MR. KUNUTY: No. I think staff will set the date.	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. VELASQUEZ: Good evening, everyone. Once again, Mario Velasquez, Senior Planner. The second item tonight is the Catoe Plumbing applicant. The owner is Catoe Holdings, LLC. The application number is SP-16-15 and SE-16-02, corresponding to the site plan and the special exception. It's an industrial project that entails approximately an 8,000 square foot plumbing warehouse with its accessory office. We'll go over again, I will go over the location, get familiarized with the area, continue with the staff analysis and conclude
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. VELASQUEZ: Tradrick McCoy. CHAIR McCOY: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Rena James. CHAIR JAMES: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Six yes, one no. Motion passes. CHAIR JAMES: Thank you. MR. GENTILE: And that will be the the date, did you set the date for MR. KUNUTY: No. I think staff will set the date. CHAIR JAMES: Staff.	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. VELASQUEZ: Good evening, everyone. Once again, Mario Velasquez, Senior Planner. The second item tonight is the Catoe Plumbing applicant. The owner is Catoe Holdings, LLC. The application number is SP-16-15 and SE-16-02, corresponding to the site plan and the special exception. It's an industrial project that entails approximately an 8,000 square foot plumbing warehouse with its accessory office. We'll go over again, I will go over the location, get familiarized with the area, continue with the staff analysis and conclude with special exception analysis.
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. VELASQUEZ: Tradrick McCoy. CHAIR McCOY: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Rena James. CHAIR JAMES: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Six yes, one no. Motion passes. CHAIR JAMES: Thank you. MR. GENTILE: And that will be the the date, did you set the date for MR. KUNUTY: No. I think staff will set the date. CHAIR JAMES: Staff. MR. GENTILE: Okay, I'll let staff.	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. VELASQUEZ: Good evening, everyone. Once again, Mario Velasquez, Senior Planner. The second item tonight is the Catoe Plumbing applicant. The owner is Catoe Holdings, LLC. The application number is SP-16-15 and SE-16-02, corresponding to the site plan and the special exception. It's an industrial project that entails approximately an 8,000 square foot plumbing warehouse with its accessory office. We'll go over again, I will go over the location, get familiarized with the area, continue with the staff analysis and conclude with special exception analysis. If you look at the screen, the red dot
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. VELASQUEZ: Tradrick McCoy. CHAIR McCOY: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Rena James. CHAIR JAMES: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Six yes, one no. Motion passes. CHAIR JAMES: Thank you. MR. GENTILE: And that will be the the date, did you set the date for MR. KUNUTY: No. I think staff will set the date. CHAIR JAMES: Staff.	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. VELASQUEZ: Good evening, everyone. Once again, Mario Velasquez, Senior Planner. The second item tonight is the Catoe Plumbing applicant. The owner is Catoe Holdings, LLC. The application number is SP-16-15 and SE-16-02, corresponding to the site plan and the special exception. It's an industrial project that entails approximately an 8,000 square foot plumbing warehouse with its accessory office. We'll go over again, I will go over the location, get familiarized with the area, continue with the staff analysis and conclude with special exception analysis.

28 (Pages 109 to 112)

we zoom in, we can see that it's a vacant lot. This vacant lot is identified with parcel control number 56-42-42-26-02-000-0010. It is approximately one acre in size, and the current zoning is general industrial and the future land use is industrial.

Also, you can see the sign for the notification. The property was properly -- we put a sign for notification, anyone that drives by. Everyone within 300 feet was sent a postcard also informing them of the application on this property. That's required by the special exception.

Now, on the screen you can see that the picture shows, standing on the, like on the center of the property, the neighbors to the north and to the east, they are -- one is industrial warehouse and the other is vacant. They're both though industrial. From the same point looking south and west, we have, well, mainly the Haverhill roadway. And across that street we just have green area, and that's actually Palm Beach County incorporated.

Now we have the site plan that shows the placement of the building, the warehouse and the proposed parking.

Now we have the proposed landscape showing adequate landscaping to provide buffer and

Page 115

Development Regulations. And for parking and traffic, adequate parking has been proposed in accordance with the City's Land Development Regulations.

Now going into the special exception analysis, as far as ingress to and egress from the property, ingress to and egress from the site are available directly off of Haverhill Business Parkway, which can be accessed from the north and south via Haverhill Road.

For off-street parking and loading areas, adequate parking spaces have been proposed in accordance with the City's Land Development Regulations, and also one truck loading/unloading area will be provided.

For refuse and service areas, a six foot high masonry enclosure has been proposed to hold a dumpster for on-site garbage collection, with proper landscape screening.

For utilities, they are currently available to the site and will be properly connected as regulated by the Utility District.

As far as screening, buffering and landscaping, adequate landscaping has been proposed along the perimeter of the property, which must be maintained according to the City's Land Development

Page 114

beautification to the site.

Now we have a rendering showing what the proposed building will look like if built.

For the staff analysis, as far as the proposed development, the applicant is proposing to develop 8,078 square feet of warehouse with accessory office use. This proposal would allow an existing business in the city to expand its business capacities, while at the same time keeping the business within the city.

Also, the proposed use complies with the City's Land Development Regulations for the general industrial IG zoning district, providing that a special exception approval is granted by the City Council for the warehouse use.

As far as the Comprehensive Plan, the proposed use is consistent with the Comprehensive Plan's industrial future land use designation, and the proposed project is also compatible with the surrounding parcels and uses, which we just saw pictures of what they look like.

For levels of service, City services such roads, water, sewer and garbage collection are currently available to the site. The proposed landscape plan is compatible with the City's Land

Page 116

Regulations. Also, the applicant has preserved many of the existing trees and vegetation.

For signs or outside displays, one attached sign is proposed to the main facade of the building, which will be later regulated the by the Code of Ordinances. No freestanding signage is currently proposed.

And also, a lighting plan has been provided which demonstrates adequate lighting and no light trespass from the property.

As far as required yards and open spaces, adequate yard and open space has been proposed in accordance with the City's Land Development Regulations.

Now for staff conclusion, City staff advises that the Planning and Zoning Board review and consider all information presented and provide a recommendation to the City Council. If the Planning and Zoning Board chooses to recommend approval, City staff recommends including the following conditions of approval.

A two year landscaping performance bond for 110 percent of the value of landscaping and irrigation.

Number two, construction and landscaping improvements will be -- must be initiated within 18 months of the effective date of this resolution in

29 (Pages 113 to 116)

	Daga 117		Dogo 110
	Page 117		Page 119
1	accordance with Section 31-60(b).	1	building elevation.
2	Number three, this development must receive	2	And I'll be glad to address any question or
3	final Certificate of Occupancy from the City for all	3	comments you may have.
4	buildings and units approved within five years of the	4	CHAIR JAMES: Okay, we're going to go into
5	approval of the adopting resolution or the adopting	5	Board comments, and if they have any questions, they'll
6	resolution shall be considered null and void, requiring	6	call you up.
7	the applicant to resubmit application for site plan and	7	MR. IRAVANI: Thank you.
8	special exception.	8	CHAIR JAMES: Thank you.
9	Number four, all future advertisement must	9	Okay, we're going to start with Ms. Shepherd.
10	state that the development is located in the City of	10	MS. SHEPHERD: This is an excellent project,
11	Riviera Beach.	11	sir, coming to the City of Riviera Beach. I have no
12	Number five, once approved, this resolution	12	questions. Thank you.
13	shall supersede any previous site plan approval	13	CHAIR JAMES: Okay, Mr. Blackwell.
14	resolutions associated with this property, causing the	14	MR. BLACKWELL: No questions.
15	previous site plan approval resolutions to be null and	15	CHAIR JAMES: Mr. Kunuty.
16	void.	16	MR. KUNUTY: Really no questions.
17	And number six, City Council authorizes City	17	CHAIR JAMES: Mr. Brown.
18	staff to approve future amendments to this site plan	18	MR. BROWN: No questions.
19	administratively so long as the site plan does not	19	CHAIR JAMES: Mr. Gustafson. Am I
20	deviate greater than five percent from the originally	20	pronouncing your name correctly?
21	approved site plan.	21	MR. GUSTAFSON: Gustafson.
22	The applicant representative is present. If	22	CHAIR JAMES: Gustafson.
23	you have any questions, we are here to answer those.	23	MR. GUSTAFSON: Close enough. No comment.
24	CHAIR JAMES: Okay, thank you. The applicant	24	CHAIR JAMES: Do you have any comments? No?
25	like to say something?	25	MR. GUSTAFSON: No comment.
	Page 118		Page 120
1		1	
1 2	MR. IRAVANI: Madam Chair, Board members,	1 2	CHAIR JAMES: Okay. Mr. Gallon.
	MR. IRAVANI: Madam Chair, Board members, good evening.		CHAIR JAMES: Okay. Mr. Gallon. MR. GALLON: No questions.
2	MR. IRAVANI: Madam Chair, Board members, good evening. CHAIR JAMES: Good evening.	2	CHAIR JAMES: Okay. Mr. Gallon. MR. GALLON: No questions. CHAIR JAMES: Vice Chair McCoy.
2	MR. IRAVANI: Madam Chair, Board members, good evening. CHAIR JAMES: Good evening. MR. IRAVANI: Jeff Iravani on behalf of Catoe	2 3	CHAIR JAMES: Okay. Mr. Gallon. MR. GALLON: No questions. CHAIR JAMES: Vice Chair McCoy. VICE CHAIR McCOY: Nothing, Madam Chair.
2 3 4	MR. IRAVANI: Madam Chair, Board members, good evening. CHAIR JAMES: Good evening. MR. IRAVANI: Jeff Iravani on behalf of Catoe & Son. I'll be very brief.	2 3 4	CHAIR JAMES: Okay. Mr. Gallon. MR. GALLON: No questions. CHAIR JAMES: Vice Chair McCoy.
2 3 4 5	MR. IRAVANI: Madam Chair, Board members, good evening. CHAIR JAMES: Good evening. MR. IRAVANI: Jeff Iravani on behalf of Catoe & Son. I'll be very brief. This is going to be a new office for Catoe &	2 3 4 5	CHAIR JAMES: Okay. Mr. Gallon. MR. GALLON: No questions. CHAIR JAMES: Vice Chair McCoy. VICE CHAIR McCOY: Nothing, Madam Chair. CHAIR JAMES: Well, I have no questions as well. Is there a motion?
2 3 4 5 6	MR. IRAVANI: Madam Chair, Board members, good evening. CHAIR JAMES: Good evening. MR. IRAVANI: Jeff Iravani on behalf of Catoe & Son. I'll be very brief. This is going to be a new office for Catoe & Son, which is the plumbing company. They're going to	2 3 4 5 6	CHAIR JAMES: Okay. Mr. Gallon. MR. GALLON: No questions. CHAIR JAMES: Vice Chair McCoy. VICE CHAIR McCOY: Nothing, Madam Chair. CHAIR JAMES: Well, I have no questions as well. Is there a motion? MR. KUNUTY: I move to approve, with staff's
2 3 4 5 6 7	MR. IRAVANI: Madam Chair, Board members, good evening. CHAIR JAMES: Good evening. MR. IRAVANI: Jeff Iravani on behalf of Catoe & Son. I'll be very brief. This is going to be a new office for Catoe &	2 3 4 5 6 7	CHAIR JAMES: Okay. Mr. Gallon. MR. GALLON: No questions. CHAIR JAMES: Vice Chair McCoy. VICE CHAIR McCOY: Nothing, Madam Chair. CHAIR JAMES: Well, I have no questions as well. Is there a motion?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. IRAVANI: Madam Chair, Board members, good evening. CHAIR JAMES: Good evening. MR. IRAVANI: Jeff Iravani on behalf of Catoe & Son. I'll be very brief. This is going to be a new office for Catoe & Son, which is the plumbing company. They're going to be moving here. They're going to be hoping to hire	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	CHAIR JAMES: Okay. Mr. Gallon. MR. GALLON: No questions. CHAIR JAMES: Vice Chair McCoy. VICE CHAIR McCOY: Nothing, Madam Chair. CHAIR JAMES: Well, I have no questions as well. Is there a motion? MR. KUNUTY: I move to approve, with staff's conditions.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. IRAVANI: Madam Chair, Board members, good evening. CHAIR JAMES: Good evening. MR. IRAVANI: Jeff Iravani on behalf of Catoe & Son. I'll be very brief. This is going to be a new office for Catoe & Son, which is the plumbing company. They're going to be moving here. They're going to be hoping to hire some ten more people in there, and so we think that the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	CHAIR JAMES: Okay. Mr. Gallon. MR. GALLON: No questions. CHAIR JAMES: Vice Chair McCoy. VICE CHAIR McCOY: Nothing, Madam Chair. CHAIR JAMES: Well, I have no questions as well. Is there a motion? MR. KUNUTY: I move to approve, with staff's conditions. CHAIR JAMES: Is there a second?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. IRAVANI: Madam Chair, Board members, good evening. CHAIR JAMES: Good evening. MR. IRAVANI: Jeff Iravani on behalf of Catoe & Son. I'll be very brief. This is going to be a new office for Catoe & Son, which is the plumbing company. They're going to be moving here. They're going to be hoping to hire some ten more people in there, and so we think that the project is going to be an asset. The property value is going to go up probably about 500 percent, and we think	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	CHAIR JAMES: Okay. Mr. Gallon. MR. GALLON: No questions. CHAIR JAMES: Vice Chair McCoy. VICE CHAIR McCOY: Nothing, Madam Chair. CHAIR JAMES: Well, I have no questions as well. Is there a motion? MR. KUNUTY: I move to approve, with staff's conditions. CHAIR JAMES: Is there a second? MR. GUSTAFSON: Second.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR. IRAVANI: Madam Chair, Board members, good evening. CHAIR JAMES: Good evening. MR. IRAVANI: Jeff Iravani on behalf of Catoe & Son. I'll be very brief. This is going to be a new office for Catoe & Son, which is the plumbing company. They're going to be moving here. They're going to be hoping to hire some ten more people in there, and so we think that the project is going to be an asset. The property value is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	CHAIR JAMES: Okay. Mr. Gallon. MR. GALLON: No questions. CHAIR JAMES: Vice Chair McCoy. VICE CHAIR McCOY: Nothing, Madam Chair. CHAIR JAMES: Well, I have no questions as well. Is there a motion? MR. KUNUTY: I move to approve, with staff's conditions. CHAIR JAMES: Is there a second? MR. GUSTAFSON: Second. CHAIR JAMES: Roll call.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MR. IRAVANI: Madam Chair, Board members, good evening. CHAIR JAMES: Good evening. MR. IRAVANI: Jeff Iravani on behalf of Catoe & Son. I'll be very brief. This is going to be a new office for Catoe & Son, which is the plumbing company. They're going to be moving here. They're going to be hoping to hire some ten more people in there, and so we think that the project is going to be an asset. The property value is going to go up probably about 500 percent, and we think the new jobs is going to be certainly an asset.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	CHAIR JAMES: Okay. Mr. Gallon. MR. GALLON: No questions. CHAIR JAMES: Vice Chair McCoy. VICE CHAIR McCOY: Nothing, Madam Chair. CHAIR JAMES: Well, I have no questions as well. Is there a motion? MR. KUNUTY: I move to approve, with staff's conditions. CHAIR JAMES: Is there a second? MR. GUSTAFSON: Second. CHAIR JAMES: Roll call. MR. VELASQUEZ: Jon Gustafson.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR. IRAVANI: Madam Chair, Board members, good evening. CHAIR JAMES: Good evening. MR. IRAVANI: Jeff Iravani on behalf of Catoe & Son. I'll be very brief. This is going to be a new office for Catoe & Son, which is the plumbing company. They're going to be moving here. They're going to be hoping to hire some ten more people in there, and so we think that the project is going to be an asset. The property value is going to go up probably about 500 percent, and we think the new jobs is going to be certainly an asset. I had a presentation, but I have to get	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	CHAIR JAMES: Okay. Mr. Gallon. MR. GALLON: No questions. CHAIR JAMES: Vice Chair McCoy. VICE CHAIR McCOY: Nothing, Madam Chair. CHAIR JAMES: Well, I have no questions as well. Is there a motion? MR. KUNUTY: I move to approve, with staff's conditions. CHAIR JAMES: Is there a second? MR. GUSTAFSON: Second. CHAIR JAMES: Roll call. MR. VELASQUEZ: Jon Gustafson. MR. GUSTAFSON: Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. IRAVANI: Madam Chair, Board members, good evening. CHAIR JAMES: Good evening. MR. IRAVANI: Jeff Iravani on behalf of Catoe & Son. I'll be very brief. This is going to be a new office for Catoe & Son, which is the plumbing company. They're going to be moving here. They're going to be hoping to hire some ten more people in there, and so we think that the project is going to be an asset. The property value is going to go up probably about 500 percent, and we think the new jobs is going to be certainly an asset. I had a presentation, but I have to get the I'll be brief. I know you guys been through a lot already.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	CHAIR JAMES: Okay. Mr. Gallon. MR. GALLON: No questions. CHAIR JAMES: Vice Chair McCoy. VICE CHAIR McCOY: Nothing, Madam Chair. CHAIR JAMES: Well, I have no questions as well. Is there a motion? MR. KUNUTY: I move to approve, with staff's conditions. CHAIR JAMES: Is there a second? MR. GUSTAFSON: Second. CHAIR JAMES: Roll call. MR. VELASQUEZ: Jon Gustafson. MR. GUSTAFSON: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: James Gallon. MR. GALLON: Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR. IRAVANI: Madam Chair, Board members, good evening. CHAIR JAMES: Good evening. MR. IRAVANI: Jeff Iravani on behalf of Catoe & Son. I'll be very brief. This is going to be a new office for Catoe & Son, which is the plumbing company. They're going to be moving here. They're going to be hoping to hire some ten more people in there, and so we think that the project is going to be an asset. The property value is going to go up probably about 500 percent, and we think the new jobs is going to be certainly an asset. I had a presentation, but I have to get the I'll be brief. I know you guys been through a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	CHAIR JAMES: Okay. Mr. Gallon. MR. GALLON: No questions. CHAIR JAMES: Vice Chair McCoy. VICE CHAIR McCOY: Nothing, Madam Chair. CHAIR JAMES: Well, I have no questions as well. Is there a motion? MR. KUNUTY: I move to approve, with staff's conditions. CHAIR JAMES: Is there a second? MR. GUSTAFSON: Second. CHAIR JAMES: Roll call. MR. VELASQUEZ: Jon Gustafson. MR. GUSTAFSON: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: James Gallon.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. IRAVANI: Madam Chair, Board members, good evening. CHAIR JAMES: Good evening. MR. IRAVANI: Jeff Iravani on behalf of Catoe & Son. I'll be very brief. This is going to be a new office for Catoe & Son, which is the plumbing company. They're going to be moving here. They're going to be hoping to hire some ten more people in there, and so we think that the project is going to be an asset. The property value is going to go up probably about 500 percent, and we think the new jobs is going to be certainly an asset. I had a presentation, but I have to get the I'll be brief. I know you guys been through a lot already. All right, this is the location. It's on	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	CHAIR JAMES: Okay. Mr. Gallon. MR. GALLON: No questions. CHAIR JAMES: Vice Chair McCoy. VICE CHAIR McCOY: Nothing, Madam Chair. CHAIR JAMES: Well, I have no questions as well. Is there a motion? MR. KUNUTY: I move to approve, with staff's conditions. CHAIR JAMES: Is there a second? MR. GUSTAFSON: Second. CHAIR JAMES: Roll call. MR. VELASQUEZ: Jon Gustafson. MR. GUSTAFSON: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: James Gallon. MR. GALLON: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Margaret Shepherd.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. IRAVANI: Madam Chair, Board members, good evening. CHAIR JAMES: Good evening. MR. IRAVANI: Jeff Iravani on behalf of Catoe & Son. I'll be very brief. This is going to be a new office for Catoe & Son, which is the plumbing company. They're going to be moving here. They're going to be hoping to hire some ten more people in there, and so we think that the project is going to be an asset. The property value is going to go up probably about 500 percent, and we think the new jobs is going to be certainly an asset. I had a presentation, but I have to get the I'll be brief. I know you guys been through a lot already. All right, this is the location. It's on Haverhill Road. It's an industrial park. We designed	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	CHAIR JAMES: Okay. Mr. Gallon. MR. GALLON: No questions. CHAIR JAMES: Vice Chair McCoy. VICE CHAIR McCOY: Nothing, Madam Chair. CHAIR JAMES: Well, I have no questions as well. Is there a motion? MR. KUNUTY: I move to approve, with staff's conditions. CHAIR JAMES: Is there a second? MR. GUSTAFSON: Second. CHAIR JAMES: Roll call. MR. VELASQUEZ: Jon Gustafson. MR. GUSTAFSON: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: James Gallon. MR. GALLON: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Margaret Shepherd. MS. SHEPHERD: Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. IRAVANI: Madam Chair, Board members, good evening. CHAIR JAMES: Good evening. MR. IRAVANI: Jeff Iravani on behalf of Catoe & Son. I'll be very brief. This is going to be a new office for Catoe & Son, which is the plumbing company. They're going to be moving here. They're going to be hoping to hire some ten more people in there, and so we think that the project is going to be an asset. The property value is going to go up probably about 500 percent, and we think the new jobs is going to be certainly an asset. I had a presentation, but I have to get the I'll be brief. I know you guys been through a lot already. All right, this is the location. It's on Haverhill Road. It's an industrial park. We designed actually the whole project about ten years ago. And	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	CHAIR JAMES: Okay. Mr. Gallon. MR. GALLON: No questions. CHAIR JAMES: Vice Chair McCoy. VICE CHAIR McCOY: Nothing, Madam Chair. CHAIR JAMES: Well, I have no questions as well. Is there a motion? MR. KUNUTY: I move to approve, with staff's conditions. CHAIR JAMES: Is there a second? MR. GUSTAFSON: Second. CHAIR JAMES: Roll call. MR. VELASQUEZ: Jon Gustafson. MR. GUSTAFSON: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: James Gallon. MR. GALLON: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Margaret Shepherd. MS. SHEPHERD: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Edward Kunuty. MR. KUNUTY: Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. IRAVANI: Madam Chair, Board members, good evening. CHAIR JAMES: Good evening. MR. IRAVANI: Jeff Iravani on behalf of Catoe & Son. I'll be very brief. This is going to be a new office for Catoe & Son, which is the plumbing company. They're going to be moving here. They're going to be hoping to hire some ten more people in there, and so we think that the project is going to be an asset. The property value is going to go up probably about 500 percent, and we think the new jobs is going to be certainly an asset. I had a presentation, but I have to get the I'll be brief. I know you guys been through a lot already. All right, this is the location. It's on Haverhill Road. It's an industrial park. We designed actually the whole project about ten years ago. And all the other development are industrial. This is lot	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	CHAIR JAMES: Okay. Mr. Gallon. MR. GALLON: No questions. CHAIR JAMES: Vice Chair McCoy. VICE CHAIR McCOY: Nothing, Madam Chair. CHAIR JAMES: Well, I have no questions as well. Is there a motion? MR. KUNUTY: I move to approve, with staff's conditions. CHAIR JAMES: Is there a second? MR. GUSTAFSON: Second. CHAIR JAMES: Roll call. MR. VELASQUEZ: Jon Gustafson. MR. GUSTAFSON: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: James Gallon. MR. GALLON: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Margaret Shepherd. MS. SHEPHERD: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Edward Kunuty.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. IRAVANI: Madam Chair, Board members, good evening. CHAIR JAMES: Good evening. MR. IRAVANI: Jeff Iravani on behalf of Catoe & Son. I'll be very brief. This is going to be a new office for Catoe & Son, which is the plumbing company. They're going to be moving here. They're going to be hoping to hire some ten more people in there, and so we think that the project is going to be an asset. The property value is going to go up probably about 500 percent, and we think the new jobs is going to be certainly an asset. I had a presentation, but I have to get the I'll be brief. I know you guys been through a lot already. All right, this is the location. It's on Haverhill Road. It's an industrial park. We designed actually the whole project about ten years ago. And all the other development are industrial. This is lot one right adjacent to Haverhill Road.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	CHAIR JAMES: Okay. Mr. Gallon. MR. GALLON: No questions. CHAIR JAMES: Vice Chair McCoy. VICE CHAIR McCOY: Nothing, Madam Chair. CHAIR JAMES: Well, I have no questions as well. Is there a motion? MR. KUNUTY: I move to approve, with staff's conditions. CHAIR JAMES: Is there a second? MR. GUSTAFSON: Second. CHAIR JAMES: Roll call. MR. VELASQUEZ: Jon Gustafson. MR. GUSTAFSON: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: James Gallon. MR. GALLON: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Margaret Shepherd. MS. SHEPHERD: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Edward Kunuty. MR. KUNUTY: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Corey Blackwell, Sr.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. IRAVANI: Madam Chair, Board members, good evening. CHAIR JAMES: Good evening. MR. IRAVANI: Jeff Iravani on behalf of Catoe & Son. I'll be very brief. This is going to be a new office for Catoe & Son, which is the plumbing company. They're going to be moving here. They're going to be hoping to hire some ten more people in there, and so we think that the project is going to be an asset. The property value is going to go up probably about 500 percent, and we think the new jobs is going to be certainly an asset. I had a presentation, but I have to get the I'll be brief. I know you guys been through a lot already. All right, this is the location. It's on Haverhill Road. It's an industrial park. We designed actually the whole project about ten years ago. And all the other development are industrial. This is lot one right adjacent to Haverhill Road. This is our site plan. We meet all the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	CHAIR JAMES: Okay. Mr. Gallon. MR. GALLON: No questions. CHAIR JAMES: Vice Chair McCoy. VICE CHAIR McCOY: Nothing, Madam Chair. CHAIR JAMES: Well, I have no questions as well. Is there a motion? MR. KUNUTY: I move to approve, with staff's conditions. CHAIR JAMES: Is there a second? MR. GUSTAFSON: Second. CHAIR JAMES: Roll call. MR. VELASQUEZ: Jon Gustafson. MR. GUSTAFSON: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: James Gallon. MR. GALLON: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Margaret Shepherd. MS. SHEPHERD: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Edward Kunuty. MR. KUNUTY: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Corey Blackwell, Sr. MR. VELASQUEZ: Corey Blackwell, Sr. MR. BLACKWELL: Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. IRAVANI: Madam Chair, Board members, good evening. CHAIR JAMES: Good evening. MR. IRAVANI: Jeff Iravani on behalf of Catoe & Son. I'll be very brief. This is going to be a new office for Catoe & Son, which is the plumbing company. They're going to be moving here. They're going to be hoping to hire some ten more people in there, and so we think that the project is going to be an asset. The property value is going to go up probably about 500 percent, and we think the new jobs is going to be certainly an asset. I had a presentation, but I have to get the I'll be brief. I know you guys been through a lot already. All right, this is the location. It's on Haverhill Road. It's an industrial park. We designed actually the whole project about ten years ago. And all the other development are industrial. This is lot one right adjacent to Haverhill Road. This is our site plan. We meet all the requirements. We are in agreement with the City staff	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	CHAIR JAMES: Okay. Mr. Gallon. MR. GALLON: No questions. CHAIR JAMES: Vice Chair McCoy. VICE CHAIR McCOY: Nothing, Madam Chair. CHAIR JAMES: Well, I have no questions as well. Is there a motion? MR. KUNUTY: I move to approve, with staff's conditions. CHAIR JAMES: Is there a second? MR. GUSTAFSON: Second. CHAIR JAMES: Roll call. MR. VELASQUEZ: Jon Gustafson. MR. GUSTAFSON: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: James Gallon. MR. GALLON: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Margaret Shepherd. MS. SHEPHERD: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Edward Kunuty. MR. KUNUTY: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Corey Blackwell, Sr. MR. VELASQUEZ: Tradrick McCoy.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. IRAVANI: Madam Chair, Board members, good evening. CHAIR JAMES: Good evening. MR. IRAVANI: Jeff Iravani on behalf of Catoe & Son. I'll be very brief. This is going to be a new office for Catoe & Son, which is the plumbing company. They're going to be moving here. They're going to be hoping to hire some ten more people in there, and so we think that the project is going to be an asset. The property value is going to go up probably about 500 percent, and we think the new jobs is going to be certainly an asset. I had a presentation, but I have to get the I'll be brief. I know you guys been through a lot already. All right, this is the location. It's on Haverhill Road. It's an industrial park. We designed actually the whole project about ten years ago. And all the other development are industrial. This is lot one right adjacent to Haverhill Road. This is our site plan. We meet all the requirements. We are in agreement with the City staff recommendation. And I think it's going to be it's a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	CHAIR JAMES: Okay. Mr. Gallon. MR. GALLON: No questions. CHAIR JAMES: Vice Chair McCoy. VICE CHAIR McCOY: Nothing, Madam Chair. CHAIR JAMES: Well, I have no questions as well. Is there a motion? MR. KUNUTY: I move to approve, with staff's conditions. CHAIR JAMES: Is there a second? MR. GUSTAFSON: Second. CHAIR JAMES: Roll call. MR. VELASQUEZ: Jon Gustafson. MR. GUSTAFSON: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: James Gallon. MR. GALLON: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Margaret Shepherd. MS. SHEPHERD: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Edward Kunuty. MR. KUNUTY: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Corey Blackwell, Sr. MR. VELASQUEZ: Tradrick McCoy. CHAIR McCOY: Yes.

30 (Pages 117 to 120)

	Page 121		Page 123
1	MR. VELASQUEZ: Unanimous voting. Motion	1	MR. GAGNON: I'll let Ms. James the
2	approved.	2	Chairperson can handle it at this point, I think.
3	MR. IRAVANI: Thank you.	3	CHAIR JAMES: Any other nominations?
4	CHAIR JAMES: Thank you.	4	Consensus?
5	MR. KUNUTY: Thank you for sitting through	5	Congratulations, Mr. McCoy.
6	that.	6	MR. GAGNON: If he accepts.
7	CHAIR JAMES: Okay, general discussion.	7	VICE CHAIR McCOY: Madam Chair, I have to
8	MR. GAGNON: I'm sorry, Madam Chair, I	8	accept.
9	believe the Board reordered the agenda.	9	CHAIR JAMES: I'm sorry.
10	CHAIR JAMES: Oh, that's right.	10	VICE CHAIR McCOY: So are you going to ask
11	MR. GAGNON: I think the nomination of Chair	11	me?
12	and Vice Chair is up next.	12	CHAIR JAMES: Do you accept?
13	CHAIR JAMES: Thank you for reminding me.	13	VICE CHAIR McCOY: Can we table and I think
14	MR. GAGNON: So at this point in time, the	14	about it? Actually, I accept.
15	process for nomination of Chair and Vice Chair is the	15	CHAIR JAMES: Congratulations.
16	floor is opened up for nominations of the Chairperson,	16	Okay, now moving to general discussion,
17	and you could either nominate an alternate Board member	17	public comments. So I have two comment cards. First
18	or yourself. That person has the opportunity to either	18	up will be Mary Brabham.
19	accept or decline that opportunity. Once everyone has	19	MS. BRABHAM: Good evening, Board. Ms. Mary
20	the opportunity to nominate somebody, the floor will	20	Brabham, Riviera Beach.
21	close and the Board will make a selection on the final	21	Congratulation to the Chair as well as the
22	nominated Chairperson. So at this point in time, the	22	Co-Chair, and congratulation to all of this Board here,
23	floor is open for any nominations for Chairperson.	23	as I said before. And you said that you would see me
24	MS. SHEPHERD: I'd like to renominate	24	again. Definitely you will see me again. So kudos to
25	Mrs. Rena James as the Chairperson.	25	Ms. Margaret Shepherd. She's been a long-standing
	Page 122		Page 124
1	MR. KUNUTY: Second.	1	member, as well as Mr. Whigham. And I would like to
2	MR. GAGNON: Yes, so are there any other	2	give a shout-out to Mr. Julius Whigham too, because he
3	nominations? So there's no need to second any motions	3	has been so valuable, you know, to this Board and
4	unless you want to nominate the same person. So anyone	4	community.
5	can nominate anybody else.	5	But to put you on notice because I'm glad
6	And Ms. James, would you accept that	6	that he's sitting here, Mr. Terrence Bailey
7	nomination?	7	sometimes staff does not work in the conjunction of the
8	CHAIR JAMES: Yes.	8	community. We just finished Odyssey, and the residents
9	MR. GAGNON: Are there any other nominations	9	spoke loud and clear. This man here that sits here
10	for Chairperson? It seems as if would you like to	10	that was put in a position, he's trying to bring in
11	do a roll call vote or just a consensus?	11	Odyssey again under Beyel's and Crane over at 900 West
12	CHAIR JAMES: Consensus.	12	15th Street. Now, you know where West 15th Street is
13	MR. GAGNON: Okay, Ms. James,	13	over there, almost near Barack Obama Highway. And over
14	congratulations. You're once again Chairperson.	14	there it's also adjacent to the surrounding
15	CHAIR JAMES: Thank you.	15	neighborhoods.
16	Thank you, Board.	16	He even wanted it expedited. I have the
17	MR. GAGNON: My speech thanking you for your	17	critical elements here, and I also have other details
18	last year of service is not timely anymore, so I'll	18	about it too. He wants this project expedited with
19	have to edit that and change it to two years, in	19	priority, Mr. Terrence Bailey, yes. So they're coming
20	addition to your previous experience as Chair.	20	in on the Beyel and Crane and Odyssey.
21	So at this point we open the floor for	21	And guess what else that they're doing here
22	nomination of Vice Chair.	22	too? Twenty-four storage tanks. Can you believe this
23	MR. BLACKWELL: I nominate Tradrick McCoy.	23	again? This hideous nonsense, this impedement of
24	MR. GUSTAFSON: Second.	24	derelict, irresponsible leadership to our community and
25	MR. KUNUTY: Second.	25	trying to destroy our community.

31 (Pages 121 to 124)

Page 125

We set up an overlay district way out west out there to address these type of things that we say no, you can't have chemicals and stuff. We went through Chlorite in this city here. And a lot of the evidence was brought out about Chlorite, how it infested these kids, and this is why some of the kids and residents are like they are today, because they was imposed by these chemicals that filtrated the air.

You couldn't get Odyssey in one way, so you trying to bring in Odyssey in another way. We say no. We say respect the community and respect the well-being of the entire community from the north, south, east and west. Ms. Brabham does not come parlaying about you one against the other. What is good for one is good for all.

And we say this is a hideous process again. And they're trying to set up the exterior tanks outside. So we say no to this project here, and we say stop this travesty. This man, Bailey, here, he wants to expedite it. It's evidence right here. If you all would like copies of it, Ms. Brabham will furnish you the copies, because it's hot press.

So we are at this same thing again. It has been signed, an application, and they try to sneak it, all of this stuff in here on the residents. Yes, yes,

yes, this is what's going on now. And it's all at the

same page.

I happen to be on the Board of Marina Grande; I'm the treasurer. Gino Tonetti here is the president. And he and I have reached out to them and given them our contact information, with the hopes that they can contact us and then we can come up with a solution that's amicable towards everybody, especially the fact of this charade that it, you know, it's a restaurant. You know, the only restaurant I know that's open at 1 a.m. is Denny's, and they're not opening up a Denny's.

So we want to make sure that our family lives are protected. You know, if there's a restaurant in there, I actually kind of like the idea, but it would have to be a restaurant. You know, you look at what Sailfish Marina's got. You know, something like that, sure. But a 350 foot dock, I have to make mention of that also. My gosh, that's longer than Sailfish Marina. You're going to put those guys out of business.

But anyhow, I just wanted to say thank you very much. I think you guys are doing a great job, and thank you very much for hearing us.

CHAIR JAMES: Thank you. Mr. Powell, did you give the developer your information tonight, to

Page 126

```
hands of this so-called Community Director that was appointed prior to us getting the City Manager in here so that he wants to expedite this. And what we stand here and say, these underlaying parlays, yes, it is happening right underneath our noses here.

CHAIR JAMES: Thank you, Ms. Brabham.

MS. BRABHAM: Thank you.

CHAIR JAMES: Next up we'll have Randy Powell.
```

MR. POWELL: Hello. Once again, Randy Powell from Marina Grande, 2640, Unit 611.

I just wanted to -- we had an opportunity to listen to the developer, and then us, and the developer talked again. I just wanted to speak real quickly from the community's point of view again.

We cannot thank you all enough for taking the time, especially looking up something in the middle of a meeting to make sure that there is actually an easement and what all goes on. We appreciate all your efforts, and we want to work with you.

I believe somebody up there made mention that for them to go back, reevaluate the stuff and to come together with possibly even a member of Marina Grande, to go ahead and make sure that we can come up to the

Page 128

```
Mr. Gentile? That was just tonight you gave him?

MR. POWELL: Yes.

CHAIR JAMES: Okay.

MR. POWELL: Yes, that was this evening after -- we stepped out for a second and gave them the information.

CHAIR JAMES: Okay, great, great.

MR. POWELL: Thank you.
```

MR. POWELL: Thank you.
MR. TONETTI: Just a few points that I'd like

to make.

CHAIR JAMES: Really quick, Mr. Tonetti -MR. TONETTI: Yes, I will, I will.

CHAIR JAMES: -- because you didn't submit a card. I'm going to need you to submit a card too since you're speaking.

MR. TONETTI: I will.

CHAIR JAMES: Okay, go ahead.

MR. TONETTI: I only want to say that we are not here to try to derail this project. The only thing we're trying to do is to safeguard the safety and the value of our properties. And thank you so much for -actually, you brought up many points that I think are very valid for you to consider.

The only thing I'd like to say, let us have time to evaluate and to have conversation with them so

32 (Pages 125 to 128)

1

2

3

4

5

8

9

10

11

12

13

18

19

20

21

22

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

we can come to an understanding on this project. And I think for them to come back as soon as June, the June Board meeting I think is a little bit stretched as far as getting to it, because, you know, to a certain extent, if we don't see eye to eye, then it's for us to come back requesting a traffic study to counterbalance their traffic study, impact, social impact, economic impact of the facility, which is going to take time.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21 22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

So it's for both of us interests to be able to come to a resolution on this project, but I don't think that we can achieve that in one month, from my understanding talking to Mr. Water (phonetic). And so if we can somehow maybe work it out, give a little bit of time so we don't reinvent the wheel twice or go back to it twice in front of you, that is my primary concern, is to give us the time to be able to review this thing and to talk to these people so we can become very good neighbors and everyone else is --

CHAIR JAMES: That's fine. You guys can work that out, because it's not --

MR. TONETTI: Okay. But that was the reason, that was agreed, you know, that was suggested, that you get together and work this project out together.

CHAIR JAMES: Yes.

MR. TONETTI: Thank you so much.

Page 131

CHAIR JAMES: So even if they can't be present, if they are snowbirds and they're not here, please, if you have communications with them by e-mail, just gather their comments and have them submit them to their HOA president --

6 MR. POWELL: Good point. We will do that. 7 CHAIR JAMES: -- so that can be included in the next packet as well.

MR. POWELL: Thank you; thank you very much. CHAIR JAMES: You're welcome.

Okay, we're going to move on to correspondence.

MR. GAGNON: Thank you, Madam Chair.

14 The only item for correspondence was 15 mentioned under the additions and deletions section. 16 That was the additional correspondence from interested 17 residents regarding the Crab Pot restaurant proposal.

> CHAIR JAMES: Okay. So Planning and Zoning Board comments, project updates. I do have a comment card for Mary Brabham. Can she submit a comment card for general discussion for upcoming P & Z Board?

> > UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: I think so.

23 CHAIR JAMES: You've got to let me know, 24 because I'm not sure.

MR. GAGNON: I think it's at the discretion

Page 130

CHAIR JAMES: You're welcome. I need you to fill out a comment card, because we can't -- I don't have a comment card. I mean, Mr. Tonetti, please do a comment card before you leave.

And remember the comment cards are supposed to be submitted before. So we don't have anyone here right now, so just really quick.

MR. PAYNE: Very quick.

CHAIR JAMES: State your name and address for the record.

MR. PAYNE: Edward Payne, 2640 Lake Shore Drive. We have Unit 1915.

Just very quickly to the staging of the next meetings, just be cognizant of the fact that, you know, we had 50 or so people here today at this meeting, but also be aware that many of our residents have traveled north to visit family, and they have second homes and they're back north. And most of them are not going to be back, and a lot more people like myself will be leaving shortly. We won't be back until the end of the summer. So --

CHAIR JAMES: I saw that comment in the packet, and what I would say to that is you guys do have a Board.

MR. POWELL: Yes.

Page 132

of the Chair. So I don't see why not at this point for another three minutes.

CHAIR JAMES: Please, Ms. Brabham, three minutes, because the time is late.

MS. BRABHAM: Ms. Mary Brabham, Riviera Reach

The upcoming projects. So like I said, it is noted that he's trying to expedite this. And it is also Beyel's and Odyssey's intent to construct, in spite of well-known sentiments from the Council, as well as the residents. I have residents here tonight too was opposed to this also too.

So I am here, as well as with the community, to voice our great concern. And if he is trying to expedite this and trying to slip it in here, we are well aware of it, to put them definitely on notice.

And we say no to this, to construct 24 storage tanks. You go from eight now to 24, and you uses the exterior outside. See, Beyel and Crane, you're partnering up with them because he wants to get rid of whatever he have, and they try to slip this in

Do you know it is great industrial components and businesses on that area, as still as well as those schools are still all over in that area and all over on

33 (Pages 129 to 132)

- 4		<u> </u>
	Page 133	
1	this side too. So we did this. So we asking you all	
2	to consider and for them to consider that overlay	
	district out there.	
3		
4	Michael Brown was not sitting here for	
5	nothing. If you all observed him, he was here too. So	
6	it is the same players from the play prior, and these	
7	same players are playing here now, and we will not	
8	play. Thank you.	
9	CHAIR JAMES: Thank you, Ms. Brabham.	
10	Upcoming P & Z meeting. Staff, really real	
11	quick.	
12	MR. GAGNON: Yes, at this time we don't	
13	necessarily have an item for the May 25th meeting, so	
14	that may be canceled. I will, however, follow up with	
15	an e-mail to the Board at least a week in advance. So	
16	it might be June 8th.	
17	CHAIR JAMES: Thank you. Okay, is there a	
18	motion for adjournment?	
19	MS. SHEPHERD: Motion to adjourn.	
20	CHAIR JAMES: Second. Good night, everyone.	
21	(Whereupon, at 9:32 p.m., the proceedings	
22	were concluded.)	
23		
24		
25		
	Page 134	
1	CERTIFICATE	
2	CERTIFICATE	
3		
4	THE STATE OF FLORIDA)	
Ī -)	
5	COUNTY OF PALM BEACH)	
6	,	
7		
8	I, Susan S. Kruger, do hereby certify that	
9	I was authorized to and did report the foregoing	
10	proceedings at the time and place herein stated, and	
11	that the foregoing pages comprise a true and correct	
12	transcription of my stenotype notes taken during the	
13	proceedings.	
14	IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my	
15	hand this 16th day of May, 2017.	
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		1
21		
21	Susan S. Kruger	
22	Susan S. Kruger	
22 23	Susan S. Kruger	
22 23 24	Susan S. Kruger	
22 23	Susan S. Kruger	

34 (Pages 133 to 134)



STAFF REPORT – CITY OF RIVIERA BEACH CASE NUMBER SP-16-18 PLANNING AND ZONING BOARD, MAY 11, 2017

A RESOLUTION OF THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF RIVIERA BEACH, PALM BEACH COUNTY, FLORIDA, APPROVING A SITE PLAN APPLICATION FROM SEVEN KINGS HOLDINGS, INC. TO BUILD AND OPERATE A 4,482 SQUARE FOOT RESTAURANT, ON A VACANT PARCEL OF LAND, APPROXIMATELY +/- 0.35 ACRE, IDENTIFIED BY PARCEL CONTROL NUMBER 56-43-42-28-00-003-0090, LOCATED ON THE NORTH SIDE OF BLUE HERON BOULEVARD AND EAST OF LAKE SHORE DRIVE, WITHIN THE DOWNTOWN GENERAL ZONING DISTRICT; AND PROVIDING FOR AN EFFECTIVE DATE.

A. Applicant: Seven Kings Holdings, Inc.

- **B.** Request: The applicant is requesting site plan approval to build a 4,482 square foot restaurant with outdoor deck seating.
- **C. Location:** The proposed site is located north of Blue Heron Blvd., east of Lake Shore Dr. (386 E. Blue Heron Blvd.).
- **D. Property Description and Uses:** The subject property description and uses are as follows:

Parcel Control Number: 56-43-42-28-00-003-0090.

Parcel Size: +/- 0.35 acre.

Existing Use: Vacant Lot.

Zoning: Downtown General (DG) Zoning District.

Future Land Use: Downtown Mixed Use.

E. Adjacent Property Description and Uses:

North: Residential (Marina Grande Development); Inlet Harbor Center Planned Unit

Development (IHC-PUD) Zoning and Downtown Mixed Use Future Land Use.

South: "Big" Blue Heron Bridge; Various Commercial Uses; Downtown General (DG)

Zoning and Downtown Mixed Use Future Land Use.

East: Intracoastal Waterway.

West: Residential / Parking Garage (Marina Grande Development); Inlet Harbor Center

Planned Unit Development (IHC-PUD) Zoning and Downtown Mixed Use Future

Land Use.

F. Background:

On October 2016, Seven Kings Holdings, Inc. submitted an application for site plan approval, which has been reviewed by City staff for compatibility and consistency with the

City's Comprehensive Plan and Land Development Regulations. The following staff analysis has been prepared for your review:

G. Staff Analysis:

Proposed Development/Use: The applicant is proposing to develop a 4,482 restaurant with outdoor deck seating.

Zoning Regulations: The proposed use complies with the City's Land Development Regulations for the Downtown General (DG) Zoning District.

Comprehensive Plan: The proposed use is consistent with the Comprehensive Plan's Downtown Mixed Use Future Land Use designation.

Compatibility: Specific conditions of approval may be needed to ensure that this use is compatible with adjacent residential development (Marina Grande), which may include, but not be limited to, hours of business operation and specific provisions to govern permitted timeframes for amplified music.

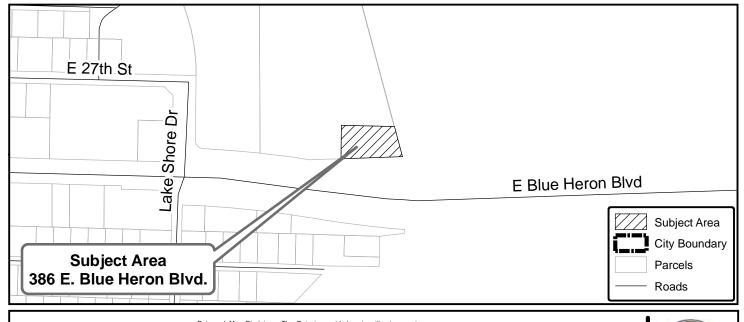
Levels of Service: City services such as roads, water, sewer, and garbage collection are currently available to the site.

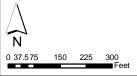
Landscaping: The proposed landscape plan is compatible with the City's Land Development Regulations.

Parking/Traffic: The number of parking spaces proposed (18 spaces) is in compliance with the City's Land Development Regulations for parking within the Downtown area (15 spaces required); specifically City Code Sec. 31-539 "Table A Downtown Zoning District Parking Ratios" (1 space per 300 sq. ft.)

- **H. Staff Conclusion:** City staff advises that the Planning and Zoning Board review and consider all information presented and provide a recommendation to the City Council. If the Planning and Zoning Board chooses to recommend approval, City staff recommends including the following conditions of approval:
 - A two-year landscaping performance bond for 110% of the value of landscaping and irrigation shall be required before a certificate of occupancy or certificate of completion is issued.
 - 2. Construction and landscaping improvements must be initiated within 18 months of the effective date of this Resolution in accordance with Section 31-60(b), of the City Code of Ordinances. Demolition, site preparation and/or land clearing shall not be considered construction. Building permit application and associated plans and documents shall be submitted in its entirety and shall not be accepted by City staff in a partial or incomplete manner.
 - 3. This development must receive final Certificate of Occupancy from the City for all buildings and units approved within five years of the approval of the adopting resolution or the adopting resolution shall be considered null and void, requiring the applicant to resubmit application for site plan and special exception approval and re-initiate the site plan approval process.

- 4. All future advertising must state that the development is located in the City of Riviera Beach. Fees and penalties in accordance with City Code Sec. 31-554 will be levied against the property owner and/or business for violation of this condition.
- 5. Once approved, this resolution shall supersede any previous site plan approval resolutions associated with this property, causing previous site plan approval resolutions to be null and void.
- 6. City council authorizes City staff to approve future amendments to this site plan administratively so long as the site plan does not deviate greater than 5% from the originally approved site plan.
- 7. Hours of business operation (open to the public): This business shall close to the general public at 2:00 AM daily.
- 8. Hours for amplified music:
 - a. Amplified music shall be prohibited on Friday and Saturday between the hours of 11:30 PM and 8:00 AM the next day.
 - b. Amplified music shall be prohibited on Sunday through Thursday between the hours of 10:00 PM and 8:00 AM the next day.



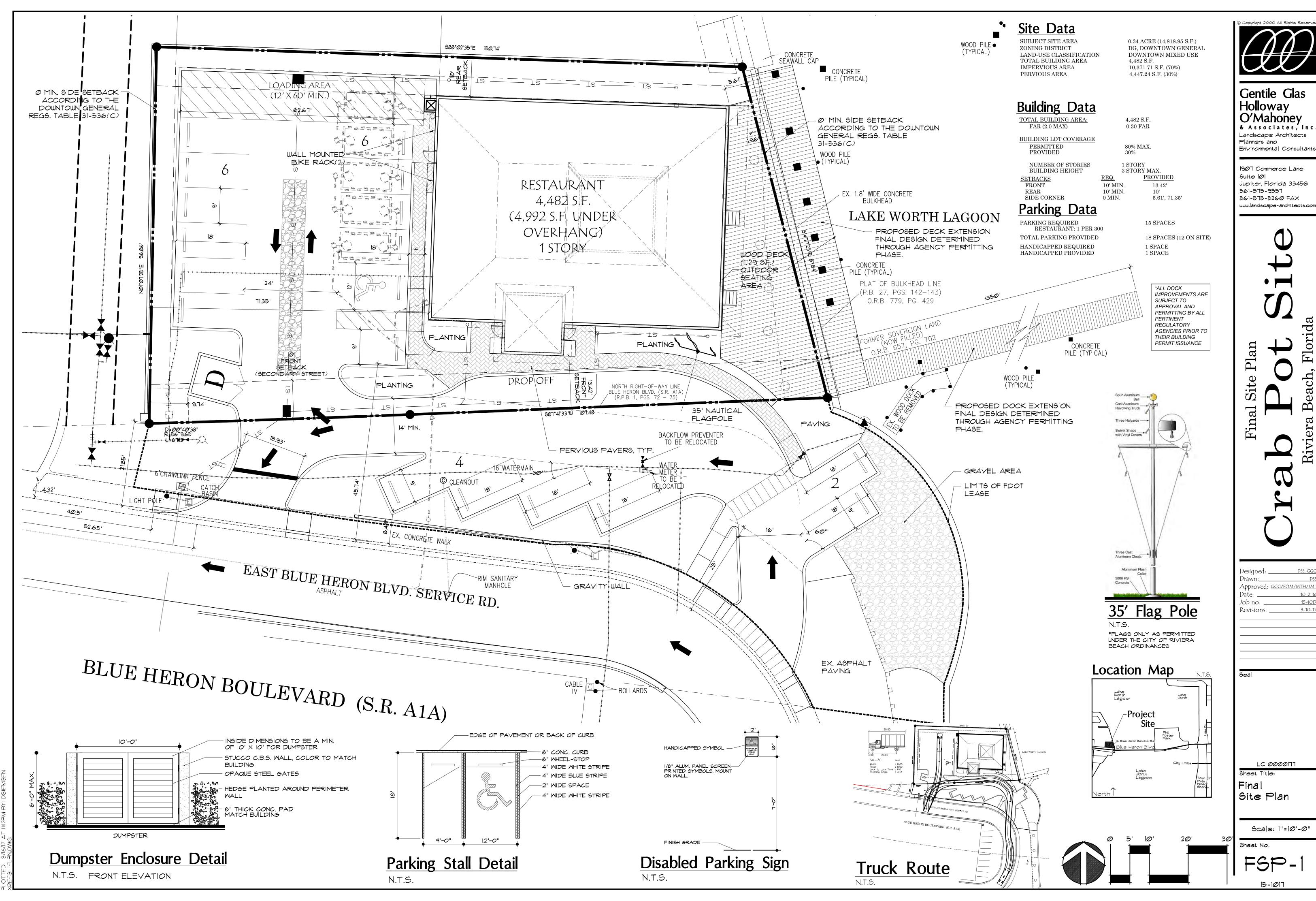


Data and Map Disclaimer: The Data is provided as is without warranty or any representation of accuracy, timeliness or completeness. The burden for determining accuracy, completeness, timeliness, merchantability and fitness for or the appropriateness for use rests solely on the requester. The City of Riviera Beach and Palm Beach County make no warranties, expressed or implied, as to the use of the Data. There are no implied warranties of merchantability or fitness for a particular purpose. The requester acknowledges and accepts the limitations of the Data, including the fact that the Data is dynamic and is in a constant state of maintenance, correction, and update.

Location Map SP-16-18 Crab Pot Restaurant

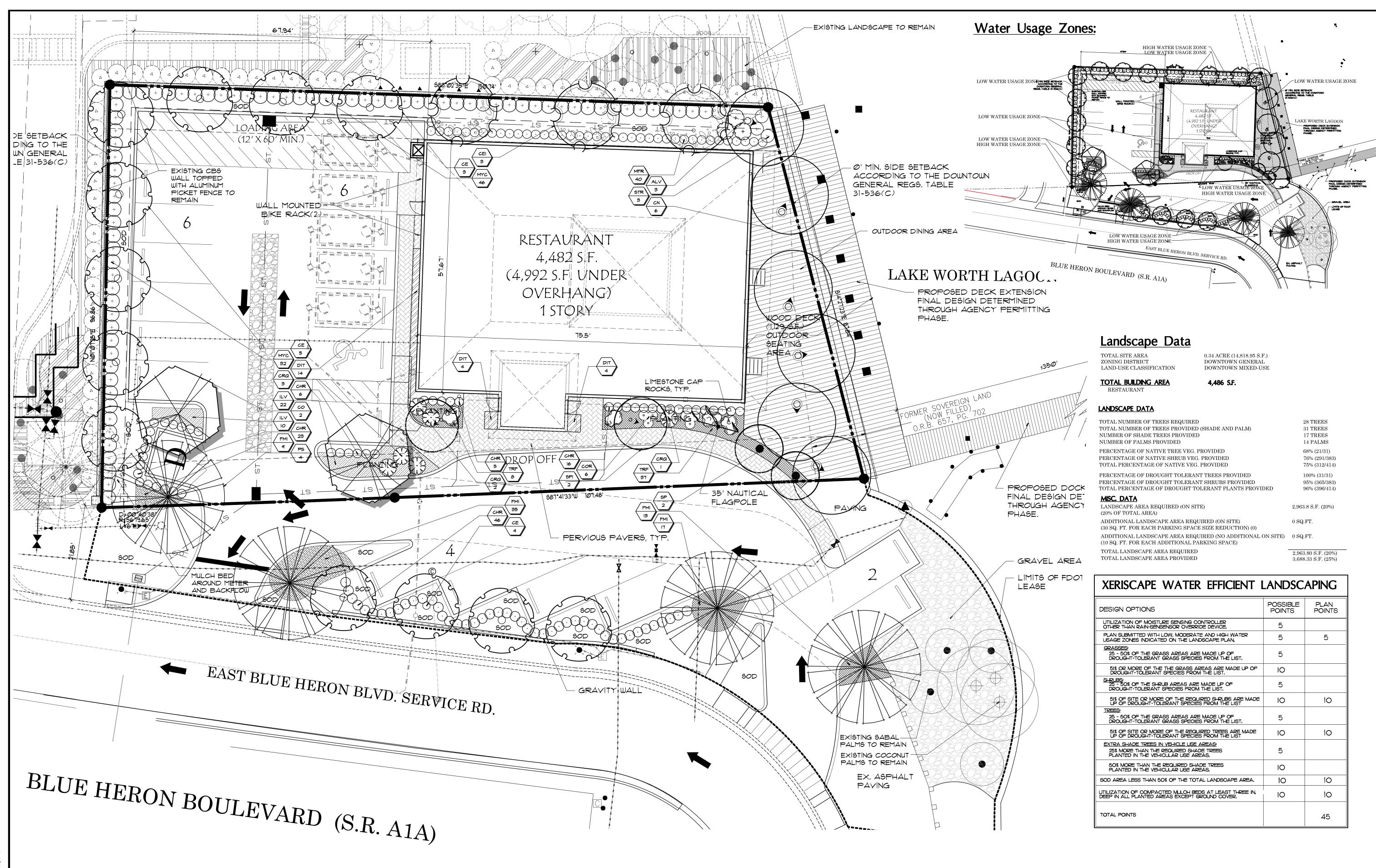


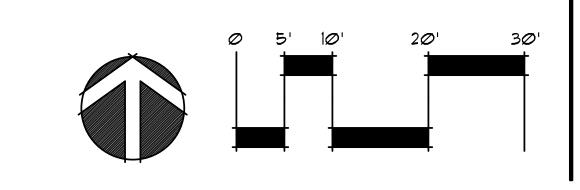


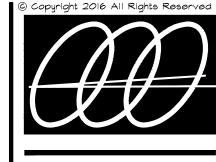


	_
Designed: . Drawn: Approved: Date: Job no Revisions:	DSS GGG/EOM/MTH/JML 10-2-16 15-1017

Scale: 1"=10'-0"







Gentile Glas Holloway O'Mahoney

& Associates, Inc. Landscape Architects Planners and Environmental Consultants

1907 Commerce Lane Suíte 101 561-575-9557 561-575-5260 FAX

Jupiter, Florida 33458 www.2GHO.com

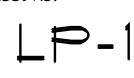
Plan

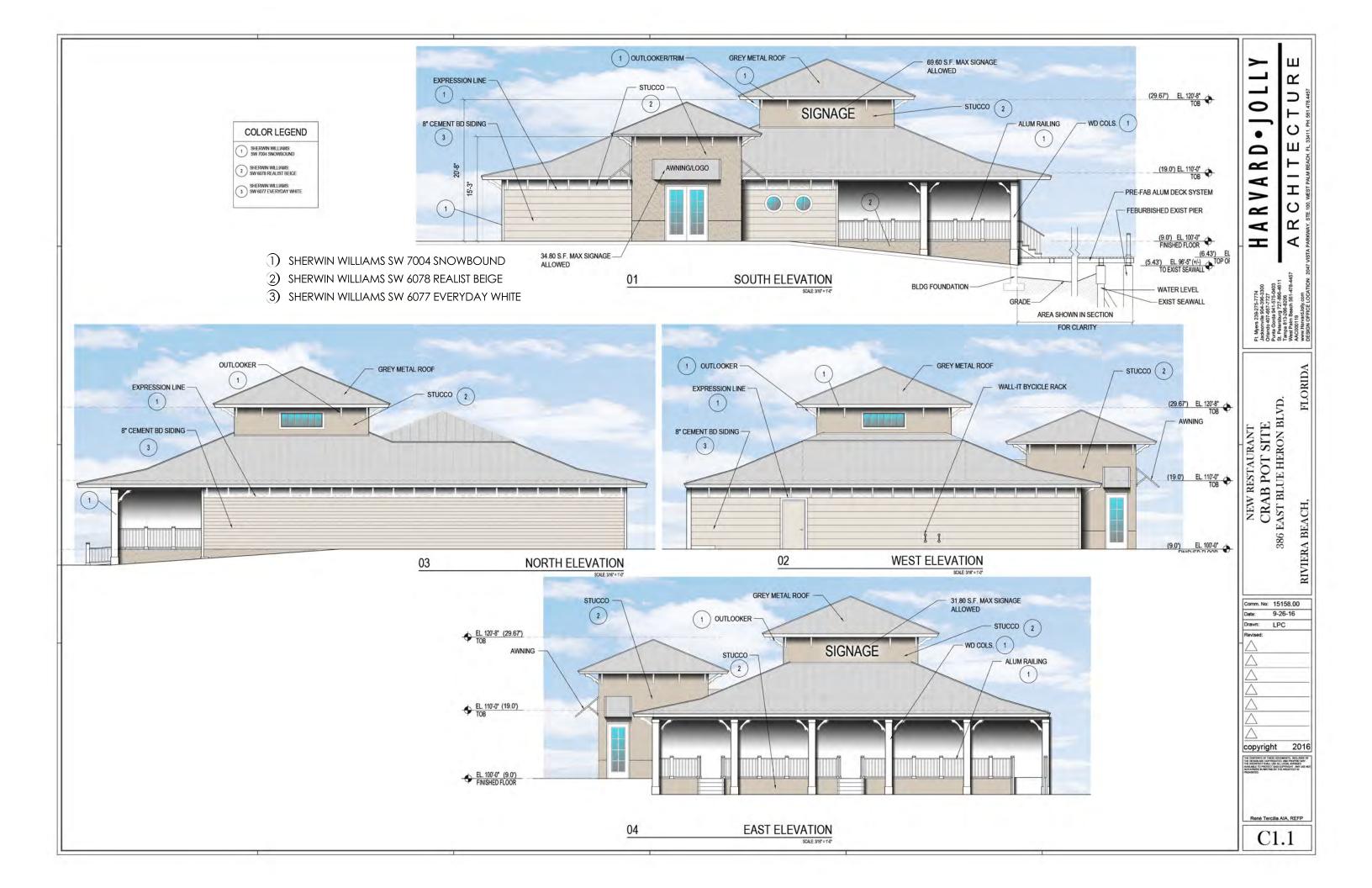
Designed: Approved: ___GGG/EOM/MTI

LC 0000177

Landscape Development Plan

Scale: 1"=10'-0"









For Staff Use Only

Case Number:

Date:

	mmunity Development Department	Project Title:	
) W. Blue Heron Boulevard iera Beach, Florida 33404	Fee Paid:	Notices Mailed:
	one: (561) 845-4060	1 st Hearing:	2 nd Hearing:
	c : (561) 845-4038	Publication Dates	(if required)
	(Please attach separa	te sheet of pape	SE APPLICATION r for required additional information) ns of Application and sign.
	Name of Property Owner(s):		
N	The state of the s		BOYNTON BEACH, FL 33435-3238
ICA.			U BLYD, PIVIERA BEACH
APPLICANT	Name of Applicant (if other than owner): SEVEN KIN	445 Holdings, Inc.
1	Home: () - N \ \ -	Work: (56) 62	5-9443 Fax: (561) 625-5689
	E-mail Address: KEN @	< KHOLDINGS	LONA
PLI	EASE ATTACH LEGAL DESC	STATES CONTRACTOR OF THE STATES OF THE STATE	
	Future Land Use Map Designation:	Current Zo	ning Classification: IHC-PUD: INLET HARBOR GR (CR)
	Square footage of site: 14,819		ontrol Number (PCN): 56 - 43- 42- 28 - 00 - 003 - 0090
	Type and gross area of any existing non residential uses on site: VACANT SITE		
	Gross area of any proposed structure:	4,500 SF	
_	Is there a current or recent use of the p	property that is/was in	violation of City Ordinance? [] Yes 🔀 No
If yes, please describe:			
Is there a current or recent use of the property that is/was in violation of City Ordinance? [] Yes No If yes, please describe: Have there been any land use applications concerning all or part of this property in the last 18 months? [] Yes No			part of this property in the last 18 months? [] Yes [X] No
-	If yes, indicate date, nature and applica	ant's name:	- N/A-
	Briefly describe use of adjoining proper	ty: North:	INA CIZANDE TOWERS
		South: BluE	HERONE BLYD BRIDGE & SERVICE ROLD
		East: NTCA	CONSTAL WATERWAY
		West: MARIA	INGRAMOE LONDO PARKING STRUCTURE
	Requested Zoning Classification:	No	CHANGE FILOM EXISTING ZONING.
NE	Is the requested zoning classification of	ontiguous with existing	? — A N —
REZONE	Is a Special Exception necessary for yo	our intended use? [Yes No
	Is a Variance necessary for your intend	ed use? [] Yes	[XNo

City of Riviera Beach

ISE	Existing Use: YKCKNT LAMD	Proposed Use: RESTAURANT
ND O	Land Use Designation: MIXED USE	Requested Land Use: DOWNTOWN MIXED USE
RE LA	Adjacent Land Uses: North: BESIDENTIAL	South: Blue HERON BIVD. BRIDGE /SERVICE POLD
7	East: \ C \	West: PARKING GAILINGE FOR CONDO Blog.
FU	Size of Property Requesting Land Use Change:	- N/A -

	Describe the intended use requiring a Special Exception:
	Provide specific LDR ordinance section number and page number:
EXCEPTION	How does intended use meet the standards in the Land Development Code?
	Demonstrate that proposed location and site is appropriate for requested use:
	Demonstrate how site and proposed building(s) have been designed so they are compatible with adjacent uses and neighborhoods:
	Demonstrate any landscaping techniques to visually screen use from adjacent uses:
SPECIAL	Demonstrate what is proposed to reduce the impact of any potential hazards, problems, public nuisances generated by use:
	Demonstrate how utilities and other service requirements of the use can be met:
	Demonstrate how the impact of traffic generated will be handled:
	On-site:
	Off-Site: Other:

	Describe the Variance sought:
VARIANCE	Demonstrate that the Variance is needed to overcome a nardship caused by the unique physical conditions of the site:
VARI	Specify the minimum Variance requirements including: height, lot area, size of structure, size of yard, setback, buffer or open space:
	Other:

Describe proposed development: WATERFRONT RESTAURANT

Demonstrate that proposed use is appropriate to site: HISTORICAL USE OF PROPERCY WAS

A FURMER RESTAURANT (CRAB POT)

Demonstrate how drainage and paving requirement will be met: DRAINAGE WILL BE MET USING EXFILTENTION TRENCH & A PIDED DRAINAGE SYSTEM TO THE FOOT DRAINAGE EYSTEM ON THE SERVICE ROAD. PORKING DRIVE AIS E EXERS WILL BE PLAYED.

Demonstrate any landscaping techniques to visually screen use from adjacent uses: THE SITE IS A ROADY SCREENED ALONG THE NORTH SIDE (CONDO TOWER) & WEST SIDE (PARKING STRUCTURE NO SCREENING IS PROPOSED FOR WATDSFRONT, & SOUTH SIDE IS SCREENED BY ELEVATED BRIDGE CUBANKMENT.

Demonstrate what is proposed to reduce the impact of any potential hazards, problems, public nuisances generated by use:
PROJECT IS BEING RE-DEVELOPED INTO SAME USE AS PREVIOUSLY ON SITE. TRAFFIC IMPACT WILL
BE NO HOVE THAN PREVIOUSLY THERE, & IMPROVED PEDESTRIAN / BOATER ACCESS: IS
MATICIPATED.

Demonstrate how utilities and other service requirements of the use can be met:

PROPOSED USE MEETS CONCURRENCY.

Demonstrate how the impact of traffic generated will be handled:

On-site:

PLAN

SEE ATTACHED TRAFFIC STATEMENT

Off-site:

COMMUNICATION TOWER CO-LOCATION REQUIREMENTS:

- Three sets of signed and sealed Construction documents, elevations and all equipment shelters, cabinets, Coax, telephone and power conduits identified. These plans will then be used to obtain the Building Permit.
- · Antenna manufacture cut sheets including antenna size and shape.
- · Zoning map of area with site clearly marked.
- · Photos of existing building or tower and surrounding uses.
- Letter of non-interference and FCC compliance from applicant's Radio Frequency Professional.
- Map of surrounding carrier existing locations in all directions with type i.e. Guyed, Self-Support, Monopole, Rooftop.
- · Letter of structural capacity and building code compliance.
- · Notes on plan or letter demonstrating floor area coverage not in excess of restrictions
- · Provide Photo Enhancements of proposal.
- · Statement that proposal is in compliance with Environmental Regulations prior to permit issue.

Confirmation of Information Accuracy

Hereby certify that the information on this application is correct. The information included in this application is for use by the City of Riviera Beach in processing my request. False or misleading information may be punishable by a fine of up to five hundred dollars (\$500.00) and imprisonment of up to thirty (30) days and may result in the summary denial of this application.

SEVEN KINGS HOLDINGS, INC.

BY: BRYHONDE GRAZIOTTO, PRES.

Det 3, 2016

Signature

Date

AGENT AUTHORIZATION FORM

Owner(s) of Record	: RIVIERA SHORES UC, BY ANDREW PODRAY, AMBR	-
STATE OF FLORID COUNTY OF PALM	M BEACH	
BEFORE ME,	the undersigned authority personally appeared ANDURW PODRAY	,
record of the following	y sworn upon oath and personal knowledge say(s) that they are the owner(s) ng described real property: Sb - 43 - 42 - 28 - 00 - 003 - 0090	of
		-
	of which is: 386 EAST BLUE HERON BLVD., PRIVIERS BEACH, FL	_
and that we hereby	appoint:	
Name:	SEYEN KINGS HOLDINGS, INC. & ITS DESIGNEES	
Address:	630 MEPLEYOOD DRIVE, GUITE 100	
	JUPITER, FL 33458	
Telephone:	(SLI) 625-9443	
	agent, to file applications and papers with the City of Riviera Beach, and t any Hearing regarding my (our) interest.	to
	Askew I deel Atily Men's (Seal) (Seal)	
Sworn to and subsc	ribed before me this 29 day of SEPTENDER, 2016.	
Notary Public	My Comm. Expires November 2, 2018 FF 173555	
Uniform Land Use Application	PUBLIC OF FLORITHM	4

AGENT AUTHORIZATION FORM

LUTHORIZATION TO!
Owner(s) of Record SEVEN KINGS HOLDINGS INC. + ITS
DESIGNEES
STATE OF FLORIDA COUNTY OF PALM BEACH
BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority personally appeared RIVIONS E-
who, being first duly sworn upon oath and personal knowledge say(s) that they are the owner(s) of record of the following described real property:
PCM 56-93-42-28-00-003-0090
the street address of which is: 386 ENST Blue HERON Blvp., RIVIER BERCH, Fl and that we hereby appoint:
Name: GENTILE Glas Holloway, OMAHONEY & ASSOC., INC.
Address: 1967 COMMERCE LANE, SUITE 101 JUDITER FL 33458
Telephone: (541) 575-9557
as our authorized agent, to file applications and papers with the City of Riviera Beach, and to represent me (us) at any Hearing regarding my (our) interest.
SEVEN KINGS HOTOINGS, THE. (Seal) PRYMOND E GRAZIOTTO (Seal) PRESIDENT (Seal)
Sworn to and subscribed before me this 11 day of DECEMBER, 2014.
MELISSA A SANTIAGO MY COMMISSION # GG001717 EXPIRES June 13, 2020 (407) 398-0153 FloridaNotaryService.com

CRAB POT SITE

Riviera Beach, FL

SITE PLAN APPLICATION NARRATIVE

The subject site was previously occupied by the Crab Pot, a waterfront restaurant that had been on its site since roughly the middle of the last century. The Crab Pot consisted of about 6,000 square feet, and approximately 14 on-site parking spaces with the balance of any parking historically derived from parking under the adjacent Blue Heron Blvd. bridge and along the service road.

Due in part to the significant damage arising from the 2004 / 2005 hurricane season, the Crab Pot was demolished in 2005, with the then-intent of constructing Inlet Tower, what was to be a 20-story residential condominium building (1 unit per floor). However, with the downturn in the economy and the condominium market collapse the proposed plan proved unfeasible and was abandoned. The site remains currently vacant.

The property is currently owned by Riviera Shores LLC. The Applicant is Seven Kings Holdings, Inc., who has a long term lease with the landowner.

The site itself is comprised of a total of 14,819 square feet (0.34 acres) of land, located in Flood Zone A7, with a minimum elevation of 8' NGVD resulting in a regulatory mandated finish floor elevation of 9' NGVD. Current Land Use / Zoning on the property Downtown Mixed Use / Downtown — General (from the City) and IHC-PUD: Inlet Harbor Center (CRA) respectively. No change from the current Land Use / Zoning designations are being requested.

The Applicant believes this application is fully compliant with the various City Land Development Code for the building.

Relative to concurrency, attached is:

- A traffic statement noting the site is within the City's TCEA, and is therefore in compliance with the Countywide TPS. An application has been filed with the Palm Beach County Traffic Engineering Department for review and approval;
- A City of Riviera Beach Utility District Letter of Capacity for the site;

As a non-residential project school concurrency is not applicable.

Since the demolition of the Crab Pot:

• FDOT has grassed over former paved areas adjacent to the site, while also erecting fencing under the Blue Heron bridge to disallow any random parking;

- The adjacent 20-story Marina Grande condominium towers were completed, which
 occupy the north side of the property;
- The adjacent 7-story Marina Grande parking structure and recreational facility occupies the west property line; and
- In conjunction with its construction, the above adjacent Marina Grande property (north and west property lines) had installed a fence / wall / landscaping buffer on the Marina Grande property facing this site.

In addition to the above referenced adjoining properties, the subject parcel is bounded on the east by the Intracoastal Waterway, and on the south by the Blue Heron Blvd. service road.

This application is for the City's approval of a roughly 4,500 square foot, one-story waterfront restaurant with seating for a minimum of 150 patrons. Parking consists of both on-site parking (12 on-site parking spaces), and immediately adjacent "off-site" parking in the form of a lease arrangement with FDOT (6 parking spaces), owner of the southerly adjacent ROW for the public service road on which the site faces. Preliminary discussions with FDOT have yielded an informal approval of the submitted site plan and willingness for the land owner to enter into a lease agreement for the shown parking. Formal application to the FDOT has been made concurrent with this City application. FDOT has further indicated any such final lease arrangement will be conditioned upon the City's approval of the submitted site plan.

While the submitted plans include a site plan data sheet showing compliance with the City Land Development Code, a summary of compliance with the Building Standards are as follows:

- The building is a one-story building as defined by the ULDC and complies with Section 31-535(a).
- Ground story of commercial is ten feet to 18 feet tall per Section 31-535(a)(2).
- Roof top equipment is shielded from ground view by placing on the roof per Section 31-535(a)(9). Given the height of the proposed building (one story) and the heights of the surrounding buildings (seven stories plus) shielding the visual impact from adjacent buildings is not possible.
- As a single story structure, the project complies with Section 31-535(a)(10).
- A significant portion of the building's south façade is open air as well and thus meets requirements of Section 31-535(f)(1).
- The nature of the overall design (open structure) does not generally include windows. However, those windows and doors that do occur do include muntins, with limited use of circular windows per Section 31-535(f)(2).
- An expression line has been included in the building design to respond to Sections 31-535(f)(4)) and 31-536(4)a.

- The existing characteristics of the site do not meet any of the standard design nor location criteria referred to in section 29-65. The site is located on a one-way service road and therefore it cannot comply with any of the standard design examples shown in the code. The applicant has designed the subject site to comply with all interior and parking landscape requirements of Section 31-536(b)(3)a.1.
- Due to the existing conditions of the site, particularly the wide distance between the property line and existing pedestrian walk parallel to the existing service road, a combined 8' pedestrian walk cannot be accommodated per Section 31-536(b)(3)a.2. The applicant does propose a pedestrian connection from the proposed building and outdoor dining area to the existing public right-of-way that shall comply with ADA accessibility requirements as well as surface treatment.
- Front setback area has been designed to incorporate pedestrian circulation to the main building entry and outdoor dining area while incorporating complimentary landscape elements without obstructing views of the restaurant use in accord with Section 31-536(b)(3)a.3.
- Due to grade differences facing the south elevation to the ROW it is unsafe to comply
 with Section 31-536(b)(3)b. However, the proposed building has used a Storefront
 type of entrance with a "faux" entrance doors facing the south ROW, and the building
 entrance feature as a whole facing the ROW in an attempt to satisfy this appearance
 criteria.
- The proposed building complies with using at least one of the allowed frontage types, in this case a Storefront per Sections 31-536(b)(3)c and 31-537(a).
- The applicant has provided a continuous maintained hedge to screen the view of the on-site parking from the right-of-way. Additionally, shade trees have been incorporated in this area as required under Section 31-536(b)(4)b.
- The adjacent residential site to the side and rear have an existing 6' wall and fence combination. The adjacent use to the west side is a parking garage and to the north (rear) is the side of a 20 story condo building. The adjacent buffer is heavily landscaped; however, the Applicant proposes to supplement landscape material where screening may need to be increased from the actual residential units such as from a window into the subject property to address those requirements of Section 31-536(b)(4)c.



Department of Engineering and Public Works

P.O. Box 21229

West Palm Beach, FL 33416-1229

(561) 684-4000

FAX: (561) 684-4050

www.pbcgov.com

Palm Beach County Board of County Commissioners

Mary Lou Berger, Mayor

Hal R. Valeche, Vice Mayor

Paulette Burdick

Shelley Vana

Steven L. Abrams

Melissa McKinlay

Priscilla A. Taylor

County Administrator

Verdenia C. Baker

"An Equal Opportunity Affirmative Action Employer" September 26, 2016

Jeff Gagnon
Planning and Zoning Administrator
City of Riviera Beach
600 W. Blue Heron Boulevard
Riviera Beach, FL 33404



RE: Crab Pot Site

Project #: 160911

TRAFFIC PERFORMANCE STANDARDS REVIEW

Dear Jeff:

The Palm Beach County Traffic Division has reviewed the **Crab Pot Site** Trip Generation Statement prepared by Pinder Troutman Consulting, Inc., dated August 31, 2016, pursuant to the Traffic Performance Standards in Article 12 of the Palm Beach County Unified Land Development Code (ULDC). The project is summarized as follows:

Municipality:

City of Riviera Beach

Location:

North of E. Blue Heron Boulevard and approximately 500' east of Lake

Shore Drive

PCN #:

56-43-42-28-00-003-0090

Existing Uses:

Vacant

Proposed Uses:

4,486 SF of high turnover sit-down restaurant

Access:

One ingress-only and one egress-only driveway connecting the

service loop road under the bridge

New Net Daily Trips: 326

New Net PH Trips:

28 AM (15/13) and 25 PM (15/10)

Build-Out:

December 31, 2020

Based on our review, the Traffic Division has determined the proposed development is located within Riviera Beach TCEA and <u>meets</u> the Traffic Performance Standards of Palm Beach County.

Please note the receipt of a Traffic Performance Standards (TPS) approval letter does not constitute the review and issuance of a Palm Beach County Right-of-Way (R/W) Construction Permit nor does it eliminate any requirements that may be deemed as site related. For work within Palm Beach County R/W, a detailed review of the project will be provided upon submittal for a R/W permit application. The project is required to comply with all Palm Beach County standards and may include R/W dedication.

No building permits are to be issued by the City after the build-out date specified above. The approval letter shall be valid no longer than one year from date of issuance, unless an application for a Site Specific Development Order has been approved, an application for a Site Specific Development Order has been submitted, or the approval letter has been superseded by another approval letter for the same property.

If you have any questions regarding this determination, please contact me at 684-4030 or email to gyuan@pbcgov.org.

Sincerely,

Quan Yuan, P.E. Professional Engineer Traffic Division

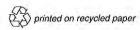
QY/dd

ec:

Rebecca J. Mulcahy, P.E. – Pinder Troutman Consulting, Inc. Quazi Bari, P.E., Professional Engineer – Traffic Division Steve Bohovsky, Technical Assistant III - Traffic Division

File: General - TPS - Mun - Traffic Study Review

F:\TRAFFIC\MMT\MUNICIPALITIES\APPROVALS\2016\160911 - CRAB POT SITE.DOC





CITY OF RIVIERA BEACH UTILITY DISTRICT

600 W. BLUE HERON BLVD TELEPHONE (561) 845-4185 RIVIERA BEACH, FL 33404 FAX (561) 840-7292

September 8, 2016

Mark Williams, P.E. Southern Design Group 609 North Hepburn Avenue, Ste 204 Jupiter, FL 33404 561-743-0501

RE: Letter of Capacity for Crab Pot Restaurant in Riviera Beach, Florida.

Dear Mr. Williams:

This letter is to confirm that there is sufficient potable water, irrigation water, fire protection pressure, and sewer collection to service this project proposed to be located at 386 East Blue Heron Boulevard. Our understanding is that this 4,486 square foot site will be designed to seat 250 with restrooms and associated facilities.

Please note that it is the District's intention to retain full utility authority and service on this property.

If additional information is needed, please feel free to contact me at (561) 845-4185.

Sincerely,

Leighton Walker

Utility District Engineer

cc: File

From: March, Ladi

To: Bailey, Terrence; Velasquez, Mario; Duren, Reginald; Williams III, Clarence D; Perry, Troy; Evans, Jonathan Cc: Hughes, Tom; FStallworth@wpb.org; Madden, Michael; Thomas, Steven; Walker, Leighton C; Gagnon, Jeff;

Gagnon, Jeff

Subject: RE: SP-16-18 CRAB POT - 386 E Blue Heron Blvd

Date: Monday, April 10, 2017 5:19:02 PM

Building has no outstanding comments at this time.

From: Bailey, Terrence

Sent: Monday, April 10, 2017 1:20 PM

To: Velasquez, Mario <mvelasquez@Rivierabch.com>; March, Ladi <lmarch@Rivierabch.com>; Duren, Reginald <rduren@Rivierabch.com>; Williams III, Clarence D <cwilliams@Rivierabch.com>; Perry, Troy <TPERRY@Rivierabch.com>; Evans, Jonathan <jevans@Rivierabch.com>

Cc: Hughes, Tom <THughes@Rivierabch.com>; FStallworth@wpb.org; Madden, Michael <MMADDEN@Rivierabch.com>; Thomas, Steven <ssthomas@Rivierabch.com>; Walker, Leighton C <Lcwalker@Rivierabch.com>; Gagnon, Jeff <Jgagnon@Rivierabch.com>; Gagnon, Jeff

</graphson@Rivierabch.com>

Subject: RE: SP-16-18 CRAB POT - 386 E Blue Heron Blvd

Good afternoon Team,

The developer of the Crab Pot is asking why they have not been scheduled for PZ Board review. We would like to place this project on the next meeting if the comments have been addressed. We have received comments from Police and Fire and need comments from the remaining departments with outstanding comments.

Thank you for your assistance in advance.

Terrence N. Bailey, LEED AP, P.E. **Director of Community Development** 600 Blue Heron, Riviera Bch 33404

Phone: (561) 845-4060 Fax: (561) 840-4038 tbailey@rivierabch.com

We are what we repeatedly do. Excellence then is not an act, but a habit -Aristotle

From: Velasquez, Mario

Sent: Wednesday, April 5, 2017 10:47 AM

To: March, Ladi < ! Duren, Reginald < ! Williams III, Clarence D < : Perry, Troy < TPERRY@Rivierabch.com>

Cc: Hughes, Tom <<u>THughes@Rivierabch.com</u>>; <u>FStallworth@wpb.org</u>; Madden, Michael

< <u>MMADDEN@Rivierabch.com</u>>; Thomas, Steven < <u>ssthomas@Rivierabch.com</u>>; Walker, Leighton C

<<u>Lcwalker@Rivierabch.com</u>>; Bailey, Terrence <<u>TBailey@Rivierabch.com</u>>; Gagnon, Jeff

<<u>Jgagnon@Rivierabch.com</u>>; Bailey, Terrence <<u>TBailey@Rivierabch.com</u>>; Gagnon, Jeff

<<u>Jgagnon@Rivierabch.com</u>>

Subject: SP-16-18 CRAB POT - 386 E Blue Heron Blvd

Good morning everyone,

The deadline for the comments was on Monday April 3, 2017. At this time, I have only received comments from Fire Department (THANK YOU).

Please review the information provided and provide your comments as soon as possible. Staff is planning on submitting a response to the applicant on Friday April 7, 2017 and would like to include your comments.

Thank you all for your cooperation,

Mario Velasquez, Senior Planner/GIS Specialist City of Riviera Beach, P: (561) 845-4034, F: (561) 845-4038

From: Velasquez, Mario

Sent: Monday, March 27, 2017 4:59 PM

To: March, Ladi < ! Duren, Reginald < ! Williams III, Clarence D < : Perry, Troy < TPERRY@Rivierabch.com>

Cc: Hughes, Tom <<u>THughes@Rivierabch.com</u>>; 'FStallworth@wpb.org' <<u>FStallworth@wpb.org</u>>; Madden, Michael <<u>mmadden@Rivierabch.com</u>>; Thomas, Steven <<u>ssthomas@Rivierabch.com</u>>; Walker, Leighton C <<u>Lcwalker@Rivierabch.com</u>>; Bailey, Terrence <<u>TBailey@Rivierabch.com</u>>; Gagnon, Jeff <Jgagnon@Rivierabch.com>

Subject: SP-16-18 CRAB POT - 386 E Blue Heron Blvd

Good afternoon,

The applicant has resubmitted and provided responses to your comments and concerns. Please provide comments in your area of expertise on or before Monday April 3, 2017. A link has been provided for you to access the digital copies of the submittal: https://files.secureserver.net/0fusmuxHuwlgnE

Thank you for your cooperation,

Mario Velasquez, Senior Planner/GIS Specialist City of Riviera Beach, P: (561) 845-4034, F: (561) 845-4038
 From:
 Bailey, Terrence

 To:
 Velasquez, Mario

 Cc:
 Gagnon, Jeff

Subject: RE: SP-16-18 CRAB POT - 386 E Blue Heron Blvd

Date: Friday, January 20, 2017 10:19:26 AM

Mario,

Below was my comments on the Crab Pot.

Terrence N. Bailey, LEED AP, P.E. **Director of Community Development** 600 Blue Heron, Riviera Bch 33404

Phone: (561) 845-4060 Fax: (561) 840-4038 tbailey@rivierabch.com

We are what we repeatedly do. Excellence then is not an act, but a habit -Aristotle

From: Bailey, Terrence

Sent: Monday, December 19, 2016 1:45 PM

To: Velasquez, Mario <mvelasquez@Rivierabch.com>

Cc: Gagnon, Jeff < Jgagnon@Rivierabch.com>

Subject: RE: SP-16-18 CRAB POT - 386 E Blue Heron Blvd

Engineering is satisfied with the comments and revisions.

Terrence N. Bailey, LEED AP, P.E. Riviera Beach City Engineer 2391 Ave L Riviera Bch 33404

Phone: (561) 845-3472 Fax: (561) 840-4845 tbailey@rivierabch.com

We are what we repeatedly do. Excellence then is not an act, but a habit

-Aristotle

From: Velasquez, Mario

Sent: Thursday, December 15, 2016 12:23 PM

To: buildingofficialtemp < buildingofficialtemp@Rivierabch.com >; Bailey, Terrence

<<u>TBailey@Rivierabch.com</u>>; Duren, Reginald <<u>rduren@Rivierabch.com</u>>; Williams III, Clarence D

<<u>cwilliams@Rivierabch.com</u>>; Perry, Troy <<u>TPERRY@Rivierabch.com</u>>

Cc: Jones, Danny < ddjones@Rivierabch.com>; Gagnon, Jeff < Jgagnon@Rivierabch.com>; Hughes,

Tom < Thughes@Rivierabch.com>; FStallworth@wpb.org; Madden, Michael

< <u>MMADDEN@Rivierabch.com</u>>; Thomas, Steven < <u>ssthomas@Rivierabch.com</u>>; Walker, Leighton C

<<u>Lcwalker@Rivierabch.com</u>>

Subject: RE: SP-16-18 CRAB POT - 386 E Blue Heron Blvd

Good afternoon,

The applicant has resubmitted and provided responses to your comments and concerns. Please provide comments in your area of expertise on or before Friday December 30, 2016. A link has been provided for you to access the digital copies of the submittal: https://files.secureserver.net/0f3SNe5TmTzyjR

Thank you for your cooperation,

Mario Velasquez, Senior Planner/GIS Specialist City of Riviera Beach, P: (561) 845-4034, F: (561) 845-4038

Velasquez, Mario

From: Bailey, Terrence

Sent:Thursday, April 20, 2017 1:23 PMTo:Gagnon, Jeff; Velasquez, MarioSubject:FW: SP-16-18 Crab Pot

Follow Up Flag: Follow up Flag Status: Flagged

Terrence N. Bailey, LEED AP, P.E. **Director of Community Development** 600 Blue Heron, Riviera Bch 33404

Phone: (561) 845-4060 Fax: (561) 840-4038 tbailey@rivierabch.com

We are what we repeatedly do. Excellence then is not an act, but a habit -Aristotle

From: Duren, Reginald

Sent: Thursday, April 20, 2017 1:23 PM

To: Bailey, Terrence <TBailey@Rivierabch.com>

Subject: RE: SP-16-18 Crab Pot

Yes, the project can move forward pursuant to the guidance detailed in the Fire Rescue Department memo dated March 31, 2017, from Fire Inspector Frank Stallworth.

Reginald K. Duren Fire Chief Riviera Beach Fire Rescue 600 West Blue Heron Blvd. Riviera Beach, FL 33404 rduren@rivierabch.com

From: Bailey, Terrence

Sent: Wednesday, April 19, 2017 10:11

To: Walker, Leighton C < Lcwalker@Rivierabch.com >; Perry, Troy < TPERRY@Rivierabch.com >; Duren, Reginald

<<u>rduren@Rivierabch.com</u>> **Subject:** FW: SP-16-18 Crab Pot

Chief Duren and Leighton

I see your comments, can this project move forward with site plan approval with these comments being addressed. If this is acceptable please amend the letter to state that the project can move forward with site plan approval.

Terrence N. Bailey, LEED AP, P.E. **Director of Community Development** 600 Blue Heron, Riviera Bch 33404

Phone: (561) 845-4060 Fax: (561) 840-4038 tbailey@rivierabch.com

We are what we repeatedly do. Excellence then is not an act, but a habit -Aristotle

From: Velasquez, Mario

Sent: Tuesday, April 18, 2017 1:23 PM

To: Kenneth A. Blair < Ken@SKHOLDINGS.com>

Cc: Dan Siemsen <DSiemsen@2gho.com>; Bailey, Terrence <TBailey@Rivierabch.com>; Gagnon, Jeff

<<u>Jgagnon@Rivierabch.com</u>> **Subject:** SP-16-18 Crab Pot

Good afternoon Ken,

Please see attached the comments the Crab Pot project. If you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact me.

Have a nice day,

Mario Velasquez, Senior Planner/GIS Specialist City of Riviera Beach, P: (561) 845-4034, F: (561) 845-4038

POLICE DEPARTMENT

INTER-DEPARTMENTAL COMMUNICATION

To: DeAndrae Spradley

From: Steven Thomas, Major of Police

Date: April 5, 2017

Re: Crab Pot SP-16-18

The police department has no further comments.

CC: Clarence Williams, Chief of Police

Michael Madden, Asst. Chief of Police

Natalie Moore, Code Enforcement Administrator

Spencer Rozier, District 1 Commander



MEMORANDUM

To: Mario Velasquez, Senior Planner

Community Development

From: Leighton Walker – Utilities Engineer

Date: April 20, 2017

Re: Crab Pot Plan Review

The Utility District approves the site plan provided that the below stated condition which was agreed to by the owner's engineer (in the attached email sent) on April 12, 2017 is satisfactorily met:

Based on the field location of the existing 16" water main along the frontage of the property, a utility
easement granted to the RBUD may be required prior to the certificate of occupancy for the
building. The existing 16" water main will be field located by the owner/contractor to the satisfaction
of the RBUD and a determination made at that time regarding the need for a utility easement.

LCW

Walker, Leighton C

From: Mark Williams <markw@sdgcivil.com>
Sent: Wednesday, April 12, 2017 4:42 PM

To: Walker, Leighton C

Cc: 'Ken Blair'

Subject: Crab Pot - FDOT Utility Permit application

Attachments: Utility permit 2 pgs.pdf

Leighton,

See attached FDOT application for your signature as discussed. We also need at least one set of stamped approved plans please.

Please sign and advise regarding pick up.

Also, as discussed, you indicated that the need for a utility easement on the property relative to the location of the existing 16" water main (for maintenance purposes) can be required as a condition of the approval. Can we add a condition to the site plan approval that states "based on the field location of the existing 16" water main along the frontage of the property, a utility easement granted to the RBUD may be required prior to the certificate of occupancy for the building. The existing 16" water main will be field located by the owner/contractor to the satisfaction of the RBUD and a determination made at that time regarding the need for a utility easement".

If we can include this type if verbiage in the approval of the site plan, it will avoid another submittal and review relative to the obtaining final approval of the site plan.

Thank you for considering the above.

Mark A. Williams, P.E.
Southern Design Group, Inc.
609 No. Hepburn Avenue, Suite 204
Jupiter, FL 33458
Ph. No. 561-743-0501
Cell No. 561-389-8401
Fax. No. 561-743-1420
markw@sdgcivil.com

Velasquez, Mario

From: EAPAY@aol.com

Sent: Monday, May 8, 2017 1:10 PM

To: Gagnon, Jeff

Cc: Velasquez, Mario; Bailey, Terrence; Kashamba Miller-Anderson; Masters, Thomas A;

djones@rivierabch.com

Subject:Crab Pot Restaurant Approval ProcessAttachments:MGPropertyMemo05072017.doc

Follow Up Flag: Follow up Flag Status: Flagged

Please see attached letter addressing some of the concerns I and most of the residents of the Marina Grande Condominium have regarding this site and proposed use as a restaurant.

Thank you for your anticipated continued cooperation.

Edward A. Payne

MEMORANDU

To: The Members of the Riviera Beach Planning & Zoning Board From: Edward & Toby Payne and Marina Grande Concerned Residents

Dated: May 8, 2017

Re: Proposed Crab Pot Restaurant

As residents of the neighboring Marina Grande Condominium, the Crab Pot proposed application seems to raise many concerns needing further clarification. Marina Grande owner / residents are greatly concerned about the proposed Crab Pot restaurant and the negative impact it will have on the quality of life for all Marina Grande residents and community, as well as the potential negative impact on condo values.

Concerns and issues we believe should be looked into for clarification are many and include the following:

- A. NOISE ABATEMENT: Given the very close proximity of the proposed restaurant to the Marina Grande building, noise and noise levels, are major concerns to residents. After all, The Ritz Carlton property on Singer Island is located much further from their source of music disturbance Two Drunken Goats restaurant and where're just a few feet away!!! The more obvious concerns deal with:
- 1. Restricting *hours* allowed for playing music inside / outside of the restaurant
- 2. Restrict playing any amplified music any time
- 3. Restricting *decible levels* for any music
- 4. Restricting all music playing outside on the deck and on docked boats

B. PARKING ISSUES

- 1. Are the number of parking spots in compliance with the size of the restaurant and restaurant seating capacity?
- 2. Would proposed off site parking spots (not owned by the restaurant) be in compliance given their current use? If not, will variances be required?

B. TRAFFIC AND SAFETY RELATED CONCERNS

C. RESTICTING OUTSIDE LIGHTING:

1. To ensure outside lighting does not create disturbances to residence in the Marina building and to the community

D. SMOKE AND COOKING SMELL ABATEMENT ISSUES

E. TRASH CONTAINMENT ISSUES

F. RAT AND OTHER VERMAN INFESTATION/CONTAINMENT ISSUES

G. SET BACK COMPLIANCE

1. Adherence to all regulations given the close proximity of the proposed restaurant to the Marina Grande buildings

H. SAFETY ISSUES:

1. Accessing on to community property

H. OUSIDE DECK / SEATING

- 1. Adherence to current codes / regulations as to how far out into the Intracoastal such a deck can extend from the current bulkhead
- 2. Will construction of a deck extending out into the Intracoastal require construction of a new bulk head
- 3. If so, does the Army Corps of Engineers need to approve such work? And does some impact study have to be conducted?

I. ENDANGERED SPECIES

1. Manatees and sting rays routinely travel up and down the Intracoastal very close to the shore line. To what extent does building a deck out into these waters impact on their migration patterns (forcing these species to travel further into the water way and into boat traffic). Doesn't this require an environmental impact study to be undertaken?

I. TEMPORARY DELAYS FOR FURTHER MEETINGS:

1. With so many Marina Grande residents being away for the summer and unable to attend meetings and or voice their concerns in person, we ask the Town to consider temporarily delaying any further meetings until September / October when all of our residents will be returning.

The Marina Grande Condominium community of approximately 350 units and about 1,000 residents represents a large tax base for the City of Riviera Beach (perhaps as much as \$3.5 million +/-). Having a bad neighbor is not good business for anybody. The loss of condo asset values (the opinions of many local real estate professionals) will also result in lower real estate tax revenues for the City. Many kudos to the City of Riviera Beach for its continuing efforts to enhance its image and in its pursuit of redevelopment projects. As such, the City should look to assure this project, if approved, is moved forward in such a manner beneficial to all those concerned. Lets all look to move forward in a cooperative and positive fashion, and one that will be beneficial to all our interests.

Thank you for your attention and anticipated cooperation in dealing with all these concerns.

Respectfully,

Toby & Edward Payne – Unit 1915

Velasquez, Mario

From: ruahbb@aol.com

Sent: Saturday, May 6, 2017 10:14 AM

To: Gagnon, Jeff; Velasquez, Mario; Bailey, Terrence; Kashamba Miller-Anderson; Masters,

Thomas A; Jones, Danny

Subject: Crab Pot

Follow Up Flag: Follow up Flag Status: Flagged

To: Riviera Beach Officials

From: Peter & Judith Foster

Marina Grande - Unit 1416

Your packet of information has been forwarded to us in reference to the Crab Pot Application. In reading through the packet, most of our original questions that we asked in our previous email to you remain unanswered. However, information enclosed in the packet raised some additional questions. Mainly, in the section titled "Staff Conclusion".

#7 -- Hours of business extend to 2:00 am.

#8 --- A. Amplified music shall be **PROHIBITED** on Friday & Saturday between the hours of 11:30 PM and 8:00 AM the next day.

B. Amplified music shall be **PROHIBITED** on Sunday through Thursday between the hours of 10:00 PM and 8:00 AM the next day.

What exactly does that mean? Does that mean music is **ALLOWED** 7 days a week from 8:00 AM until 10:00 PM or 11:30 PM, depending on the day? This absolutely needs to be clarified and addressed at this time, not after the fact. Is the music a mellow piano, a single guitar, a 6 piece loud hard rock band? Is the music

enclosed within the area that has 4 walls or in the "open area"? The word "Music" has many meanings! Again this needs to be clarified at this time, not after the fact.

There is no requirement in the "Staff Conclusion" for a Maximum Decibel Level allowed and what manner of monitoring will be implemented.

The statements are way too vague! The Board should require a more defined and specific description of what their intentions are regarding their entertainment. Without parameters, we foresee a nightmare evolving! And perhaps ongoing lawsuits.

Addressing this now, avoids all the "unknowns". How can an application not address these very important issues and be considered by Riviera Beach?

A restaurant is one thing and a loud, rowdy bar is entirely something else. They each attract their own unique patrons. In keeping with the elevation of the area, the latter is not something that benefits any one. It just offers the opportunity to return to the "bad old days" and the reputation Riviera Beach is trying to distance itself from.

Cases in Point:

Sailfish Marina -- Music starts early, ends early 9PM, other side of the intercoastal.

Two Drunken Goats -- Music once a month with Memory Lane band starts at 4 and ends at 8:30. Assorted one piece music is present some afternoons. The Ritz Carlton complained a couple of years ago about the noise levels and allowable time, which were addressed and restricted. The tax dollars that Marina Grande pays

to Riviera Beach should allow that our voices are heard just as loud as the Ritz.

Harbourside in Jupiter --A constant legal lawsuit in progress by residents living ACROSS THE INTERCOASTAL. Decibel levels are way too high and events go too late at night. Even though all of the above has been drastically reduced, there are still on going law suits.

Interestingly, #4 in Staff Conclusion makes it VERY clear that all advertising must state the Crab Pot as being located in Riviera Beach and if not fees and penalties will be levied. And yet, these other very important issues have not been addressed as subject to fines. They haven't even been addressed!

Marina Grande Condominiums has in the neighborhood of approximately 1000 residents LIVING DIRECTLY NEXT DOOR to the proposed Crab Pot restaurant. We are NOT ACROSS THE INTERCOASTAL OR DOWN THE ROAD! The restaurant music and assorted noise will be in our living rooms and bedrooms. Every resident in Marina Grande Condominiums will be living the potential nightmare unless the City of Riviera Beach sets the strict boundaries and limitations needed from the onset. Our sliding doors and SOUTH and EAST windows will be closed on weekends and forever at night. Our condominium does not allow cooking or grilling on our decks BUT we will have to endure the smells of restaurant cooking, smoke and garbage. Our property values will struggle to hold their current values. All for a little city tax revenue for our neighboring commercial piece of property.

Good neighbors take into consideration the rights of "quiet enjoyment" of their neighbors' homes and if they do not, then it is the obligation and responsibility of our governing officials to ensure that all of our rights are equally respected. Thank you,

Judith Foster Peter Foster

From: Juan Carlos Fanjul <fanjul1@yahoo.com>

Sent: Monday, May 8, 2017 1:25 PM

To: Velasquez, Mario

Subject: New Restaurant/Letter of Support

Attachments: CrabPotSlte (1).docx

May 8, 2017

Mr. Mario Velasquez Senior Planner/GIS Specialist City of Riviera Beach 600 West Blue Heron Boulevard Riviera Beach, FL 33404

Re: Crab Pot Site

Blue Heron Boulevard, Riviera Beach

Dear Mr. Velasquez,

I live at Marina Grande Condominiums and I have been an owner since 2010. I recently became aware there is an effort to build an all-new restaurant on the site of the old Crab Pot restaurant next to our building. I am writing to let you know I fully support such a project and ask the city does the same..

When I purchased my condo seven years ago, we were promised by the mayor and other city leaders that the surrounding area would blossom with new amenities and our property values would increase. The only major business to come in has been Publix. Although that was huge coup for the area, there has been nothing of significance since.

Adding a restaurant, especially on the water, would make the area more desirable for residents and visitors. Aside from a Jamaican joint and Popeye's fast food, there are no conventional restaurants to frequent in the area. You either have to drive across the bridge or head north. Having an eatery on the waterfront would be a game changer for the immediate area and the city as a whole. It is my hope as a taxpayer and resident of Riviera Beach that city staff will support the application to build this restaurant and that it is ultimately approved by the city council.

Thank you for your consideration, Juan Carlos Fanjul 2650 Lake Shore Drive #1503 Riviera Beach, FL 33404 May 8, 2017

Mr. Mario Velasquez Senior Planner/GIS Specialist City of Riviera Beach 600 West Blue Heron Boulevard Riviera Beach, FL 33404

Re: Crab Pot Site Blue Heron Boulevard, Riviera Beach

Dear Mr. Velasquez,

I live at Marina Grande Condominiums and I have been an owner since 2010. I recently became aware there is an effort to build an all-new restaurant on the site of the old Crab Pot restaurant next to our building. I am writing to let you know I fully support such a project and ask the city does the same..

When I purchased my condo seven years ago, we were promised by the mayor and other city leaders that the surrounding area would blossom with new amenities and our property values would increase. The only major business to come in has been Publix. Although that was huge coup for the area, there has been nothing of significance since.

Adding a restaurant, especially on the water, would make the area more desirable for residents and visitors. Aside from a Jamaican joint and Popeye's fast food, there are no conventional restaurants to frequent in the area. You either have to drive across the bridge or head north. Having an eatery on the waterfront would be a game changer for the immediate area and the city as a whole. It is my hope as a taxpayer and resident of Riviera Beach that city staff will support the application to build this restaurant and that it is ultimately approved by the city council.

Thank you for your consideration, Juan Carlos Fanjul 2650 Lake Shore Drive #1503 Riviera Beach, FL 33404

From: Kenneth Summers <kennethsummers@icloud.com>

Sent: Monday, May 8, 2017 10:42 PM

To: Gagnon, Jeff

Subject: Site Plan application from Seven Kings

Attachments: FullSizeRender.jpg; ATT00001.txt

2650 Lake Shore Drive - Unit 903 Riviera Beach, FL 33404

May 8, 2017

Mr. Jeff Gagnon, AICP Assistant Director of Community Development City of Riviera Beach 600 West Blue Heron Blvd. Riviera Beach, FL 33404

Re: Crab Pot Restaurant site

Blue Heron Blvd., Riviera Beach, FL

Dear Mr. Gagnon:

As a long-time visitor to Riviera Beach, and now a condominium owner in the adjacent Marina Grande complex, I had historically enjoyed the dining experience of the former Crab Pot restaurant prior to its closing & destruction. With very few waterfront food establishments in the general area, we hope the City will support the approval of the pending application for a new restaurant on the former Crab Pot site.

It certainly is more desirable than the previous high rise condominium that was approved but not built. It would be great to be able to just walk to the adjacent restaurant versus driving to West Palm Beach or Palm Beach Gardens for dinner.

I hope you will count my opinion among those being in support of this application.

Sincerely,

Kenneth R. Summers

From: Marybeth Coffer <marybeth.coffer@gmail.com>

Sent: Tuesday, May 9, 2017 1:34 PM

To: Gagnon, Jeff

Subject: Fwd: Planning & Zoning Meeting, 11 May 2017 Case Number SP-16-18

Jeff

My husband, Jimmy, just spoke with you regarding the crab shack replacement. I am forwarding the email I sent to Mayor Masters and Ms Miller. As Jim conveyed, we are concerned that the permissions are too broad and could hurt the property values of Marina Grande units.

We are pro development within a sound framework.

Marybeth

Sent from my iPad

Begin forwarded message:

From: Marybeth Coffer < marybeth.coffer@gmail.com >

Date: May 8, 2017 at 9:37:09 PM EDT

To: kmiller@rivierabch.com, mayormasters@rivierabch.com

Subject: Planning & Zoning Meeting, 11 May 2017 Case Number SP-16-18

Mayor Masters and Ms Miller

My husband and I are full time resident owners at Marina Grande Condominiums. We have reviewed the package regarding the request for zoning and planning commission approval Case Number SP-16-18, Restaurant on the vacant lot adjacent to Ocean Tower and Blue Herron Blvd.

First, let me say that we are exciting by the prospect of the right kind of development on this vacant lot. We believe a restaurant might well fill the bill.

However, after having reviewed the staff report, we have more questions for the city and developer and are concerned about the negative impact a poorly defined facility could have on our current lifestyle and property values. To this end, we would like to have more understanding of the following.

1. Is this facility going to primarily going to operate as a restaurant or a bar? The request advises that operating times will go until 2am daily. First, nothing good happens after midnight. Second, I researched similar combo restaurant and bar operations and most close at 11, some earlier, some later. Those that primarily functioned as bars stayed open later on weekends and those that were in close proximity to housing or hotel facilities closed earlier. Those that were more focused on food service also tended to close earlier. Can we get clarification? Sailfish Marina on Singer Island closes at 10 pm and is a perfect comparable in terms of proximity to residential space.

- 2. If this operation is going to be focused on liquor sales with food as an incidental item, this is not the type of neighbor we need as there is already a full service bar within one block of this location.
- 3. Amplified music may or may not be a problem depending upon the actual sound level. Will the music be loud bands, recorded music, or small combos? Is it possible to conduct a test at a particular decibel level before such a broad approval is granted? Can times be slightly more restricted?
- 4. The proposed building is wedged into the lot and it appears that the trash facilities will be on the rear side of the building which is the side closest to the Marina Grande fence on the Ocean Tower side. What arrangements are being made to contain trash, schedule pickup, minimize foul odors from decomposing food items, keep the area rodent and small animal free?
- 5. Understand that the parking lot spacing meets the minimum standards for a downtown location, I would have to argue that this vacant lot is not in a "downtown" location. A downtown location would have access to paid parking garages, paid lots, and metered street parking. The limited proposed parking of 14 on the lot and the possible 6 leased spaces is only 20 spaces. With a capacity of 150 to 250 guests, this makes no sense as this is not a walk to location. Potentially, restaurant/bar staff could take half these places and leave no parking for customers who are more likely to come in cars with loads of 2, 3 or 4 people. In addition, if staff are expected to park elsewhere, this creates an unsafe condition required for the closing staff who might be expected to walk some distances to their cars.
- 6. The additional street traffic on the service road and the existing confusing intersection with Lake Shore Dr is going to create traffic problems. The no turn on red light is currently slow and I have seen several people become impatient and run it. Further, traffic coming to the west from the bridge is moving at a pretty fast clip and many turn right, either on the green light or the right turn on red. Combining this with alcohol consumption, the Marina Grande entrance, the Publix entrance, and the odd stop signs, it is an accident waiting to happen. Perhaps, the traffic gurus can come up with a better, safer flow.

I am in no way anti development. I want Riviera Beach to improve and develop, but not at the expense of Marina Grande. We have made a huge financial commitment by making our home here. We need to insure our neighbors enhance our investments and make Marina Grande a place folks want to live. We currently have about 10% of the units for sale, the last thing we want is a neighbor that takes that number higher. I believe a well defined restaurant operation can be a plus for the neighborhood and draw the support of our residents. Please help us get the right fit neighbor.

Respectfully,

Marybeth & Jimmy Coffer 2640 Lake Shore Dr Unit 909 Riviera Beach FL 33404 561-563-2050

Sent from my iPad

From:Richard Giles <maragiles@yahoo.com>Sent:Wednesday, May 10, 2017 10:32 AMTo:Community Development Department

Subject: Fwd: Proposed Crab Pot Site

Sent from my iPad

Begin forwarded message:

From: Richard Giles < maragiles@yahoo.com > Date: May 10, 2017 at 10:15:17 AM EDT

To: mayormasters@rivierabch.com, comdew@rivierabch.com

Cc: Lindsay <manager@marinagrande.org>, Gino Tieppo <tonettitieppo@gmail.com>,

admin@marinagrande.org

Subject: Proposed Crab Pot Site

I am writing you concerning the proposed development of the former Crab Pot Site . As a resident of Marina Grande I am very concerned as to its effect on future property values at Marina Grande. As you know we have 340 units and are significant tax payer in the City of Riviera Beach . In recent years those values have increased since the 2008 financial crisis. I would hate to see a hasty approach to approving any development that would hurt the property value here at Marina Grande. The property owners as well as the city would be the biggest losers. I will also say that the proper development could enhance the property values here at Marina Grande. I have some serious concerns about the current proposed restaurant . They are as follows.

Noise Control amplified music till 11:30 pm will be very disruptive to those of us using our balconies.

Smoke and cooking odors coming from the restaurant. We can not cook on our balconies for the very same reasons

Rat and Vermin infestation from restaurant waste

The lack of building set back (zero setbacks)

Deck compliance as it relates to noise and construction codes

Trash Containment

Out side lighting

Lack of sufficient parking 18 spots this is ludicrous

Threat to endangered species this area is a major migration route for Manatees and Sting Rays.

Potential damage from dredging

Return of criminal activity under the Blue Heron Bridge.

Increased need for police presence caused by this type of restaurant

I thing this development would be very short sighted on the city's behalf. Proper development to this entire Broadway, Blue Heron area offers a great opportunity for the city of Riviera Beach, let's try to get it right this time. The small taxable value will be offset by Lower property values at Marina Grande.

Richard Giles Unit 910 Marina Grande Sent from my iPad

From: Caroline Goodman < Caroline@exclusivegroupfl.com>

Sent: Thursday, May 11, 2017 10:32 AM

To: Velasquez, Mario

Subject: Marina Grande letter from William Gould regarding Crab Pot site

Attachments: Marina Grande letter.pdf

Attached is a letter from William Gould. He is a resident of Marina Grande. This is a letter of support.

Caroline Goodman

Caroline@exclusivegroupFL.com 561-745-2780 Office 561-531-2166 Mobile 561-745-2781 Fax



May 10, 2017

via e-mail to MVelasquez@Rivierabch.com

Mr. Mario Velasquez Senior Planner / GIS Specialist City of Riviera Beach 600 West Blue Heron Blvd. Riviera Beach, FL 33404

Re: Crab Pot site and application for proposed restaurant; Blue Heron Boulevard,

Riviera Beach, Florida

Dear Mr. Velasquez:

I am a resident in the adjacent Marina Grande complex and would like to express my support for the pending application for a new restaurant on the adjacent property next to the Blue Heron bridge (commonly referred to as the Crab Pot property). I have been in the area for many years and remember with fondness the Crab Pot restaurant that used to be located on the property before it was damaged in the 2005 hurricanes. Myself and many others were extremely sad to see the restaurant go but were excited when we heard an application had been submitted with the City to resurrect a restaurant on the site. As a realtor in the area, I can appreciate the limited opportunities that exist for waterfront dining. The City, and community, are in need of a waterfront restaurant like the one proposed. The restaurant will be an asset to the community, to the City and, in my opinion, to the Marina Grande development.

I would hope, and ask, the City supports this application.

Sincerely,

William Gould

From: Karen Christopher <parrotfisch@gmail.com>

Sent: Tuesday, May 9, 2017 12:08 PM

To: Gagnon, Jeff; Velasquez, Mario; Kashamba Miller-Anderson; Masters, Thomas A Police; City Attorney Department; Community Development Department; Hubbard,

Lynne; Davis Johnson, Tonya; Pardo, Dawn S.; Davis, Terence; City News;

Pelican2is@bellsouth.net

Subject: Proposed Crab Pot restaurant

Attachment available until Jun 8, 2017

Attached is a letter outlining my objections to the proposed development of the Crab Pot restaurant that will be presented to Planning and Zoning Thursday night, May 11, 2017.

I will be at the Thursday meeting to speak about this proposal as well.

Thank you for your attention to this matter.

My best, Karen Christopher Marina Grande Unit #416

Karen Christopher parrotfisch@gmail.com

772-285-9123

Click to Download

restaurant letter.pdf 96.9 MB To: The City Riviera Beach Planning and Zoning Board

Re: Proposed Crab Pot Restaurant

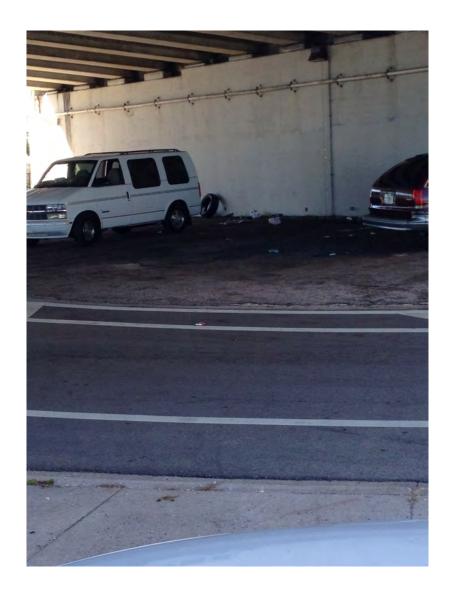
As a ten-year homeowner at Marina Grande Condominium and a resident of Riviera Beach the proposed development presents with many issues that need to be addressed before any approval is given to this project.

For nearly eight years the owners on the south side of Marina Grande had been plagued with ongoing disturbances from under the bridge. There was a constant presence of vagrants, drug deals, graffiti, loud music from parked cars, people urinating in public, an inordinate amount of trash, people sleeping overnight in their cars and on occasion, people engaging in sexual activity. This was not an occasional disturbance. It was daily. Finally, after a concerted effort of calls to the police and emails to the FDOT, City Council, Mayor and every name on the Riviera Beach website actions were taken that cleaned up this area.

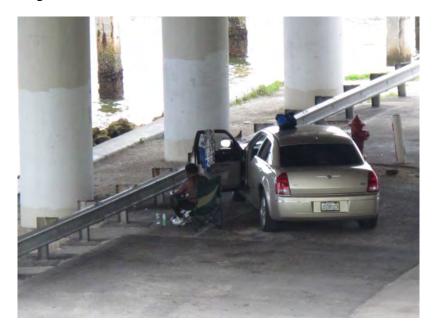
Now we can enjoy sitting on our balconies without having to endure these nuisances. Allowing an open-air restaurant to operate under our homes will destroy the quiet enjoyment we have had for the last few years. This area has been a testament to our City and shown that with a collaborative effort between residents, city officials and police areas of Riviera Beach can be cleaned up. Here are some examples of we lived with before actions were taken to clean up the bridge:

Grafitti and garbage





Vagrants













People cooking





The Homeless









Public urination



Marina Grande is a prominent luxury condominium community with a resident population of nearly 700+ individuals. The address on our tax bills and voter's registration is Riviera Beach. Our home values took a plunge during the recession and have started to rebound but now the rumors of a "tiki restaurant" opening is having an impact on showings and sales.

We have finally ended the problems that plagued us when we first moved in and now we are possibly looking at an establishment that will bring in a rowdy drinking crowd, noise from music until 11:00 at night, garbage, smells from cooking and more vermin. In addition to this the developers are proposing attracting boat traffic which will bring additional noise, fumes from boats and foot traffic that will create a security breach on our southern perimeter.

This proposal needs to be diligently scrutinized. This developer has no track when it comes to running successful restaurants. They are not restaurateurs. Allowing them to open this type of establishment on a "whim" is not in the best interest of our community or the City of Riviera Beach. If the restaurant fails, which many do in their first year, it will leave another vacant building to attract the undesirable elements we worked so tirelessly to clean up.

This is a unique piece of property and needs to be developed to enhance our area and keep the peaceful atmosphere we have been able and should be able to enjoy in the future.

Thank you for your time.

Sincerely,
Karen Christopher
Marina Grande Unit #416

From: Gagnon, Jeff

Sent: Tuesday, May 9, 2017 11:39 AM

To: 'EAPAY@aol.com'

Cc: Velasquez, Mario; Bailey, Terrence; Kashamba Miller-Anderson; Masters, Thomas A;

Jones, Danny

Subject: RE: Crab Pot Restaurant Approval Process

Attachments: MGPropertyMemo05072017.doc

Good morning Mr. Payne,

We have received your correspondence regarding the Crab Pot development proposal. City staff will provide this document to the Planning and Zoning Board for their review. Thank you.

Jeff Gagnon, AICP - Assistant Director of Community Development - City of Riviera Beach, FL 33404 - <u>JGagnon@RivieraBch.com</u> - Phone: (561)845-4037 - Fax: (561)845-4038 - <u>www.rivierabch.com</u>

"This message may contain confidential and/or proprietary information and is intended for the person/entity to which it was originally addressed. Any use by others is strictly prohibited."

From: EAPAY@aol.com [mailto:EAPAY@aol.com]

Sent: Monday, May 08, 2017 1:10 PM

To: Gagnon, Jeff < Jgagnon@Rivierabch.com>

Cc: Velasquez, Mario <mvelasquez@Rivierabch.com>; Bailey, Terrence <TBailey@Rivierabch.com>; Kashamba Miller-Anderson <kmiller@Rivierabch.com>; Masters, Thomas A <Mayormasters@Rivierabch.com>; djones@rivierabch.com **Subject:** Crab Pot Restaurant Approval Process

Please see attached letter addressing some of the concerns I and most of the residents of the Marina Grande Condominium have regarding this site and proposed use as a restaurant.

Thank you for your anticipated continued cooperation.

Edward A. Payne

From: Gagnon, Jeff

Sent: Tuesday, May 9, 2017 2:07 PM

To: 'Marybeth Coffer'

Subject: RE: Planning & Zoning Meeting, 11 May 2017 Case Number SP-16-18

Good afternoon Ms. Coffer,

Yes, it was nice to meet Jimmy today and discuss the Crab Pot Restaurant proposal. Thank you for providing the comments, concerns and suggestions below. I will provide this information to the Planning and Zoning Board for their review.

Jeff Gagnon, AICP - Assistant Director of Community Development - City of Riviera Beach, FL 33404 - <u>JGagnon@RivieraBch.com</u> - Phone: (561)845-4037 - Fax: (561)845-4038 - <u>www.rivierabch.com</u>

"This message may contain confidential and/or proprietary information and is intended for the person/entity to which it was originally addressed. Any use by others is strictly prohibited."

From: Marybeth Coffer [mailto:marybeth.coffer@gmail.com]

Sent: Tuesday, May 09, 2017 1:34 PM **To:** Gagnon, Jeff < Jgagnon@Rivierabch.com>

Subject: Fwd: Planning & Zoning Meeting, 11 May 2017 Case Number SP-16-18

Jeff

My husband, Jimmy, just spoke with you regarding the crab shack replacement. I am forwarding the email I sent to Mayor Masters and Ms Miller. As Jim conveyed, we are concerned that the permissions are too broad and could hurt the property values of Marina Grande units.

We are pro development within a sound framework.

Marybeth

Sent from my iPad

Begin forwarded message:

From: Marybeth Coffer <marybeth.coffer@gmail.com>

Date: May 8, 2017 at 9:37:09 PM EDT

To: kmiller@rivierabch.com, mayormasters@rivierabch.com

Subject: Planning & Zoning Meeting, 11 May 2017 Case Number SP-16-18

Mayor Masters and Ms Miller

My husband and I are full time resident owners at Marina Grande Condominiums. We have reviewed the package regarding the request for zoning and planning commission approval Case Number SP-16-18, Restaurant on the vacant lot adjacent to Ocean Tower and Blue Herron Blvd.

First, let me say that we are exciting by the prospect of the right kind of development on this vacant lot. We believe a restaurant might well fill the bill.

However, after having reviewed the staff report, we have more questions for the city and developer and are concerned about the negative impact a poorly defined facility could have on our current lifestyle and property values. To this end, we would like to have more understanding of the following.

- 1. Is this facility going to primarily going to operate as a restaurant or a bar? The request advises that operating times will go until 2am daily. First, nothing good happens after midnight. Second, I researched similar combo restaurant and bar operations and most close at 11, some earlier, some later. Those that primarily functioned as bars stayed open later on weekends and those that were in close proximity to housing or hotel facilities closed earlier. Those that were more focused on food service also tended to close earlier. Can we get clarification? Sailfish Marina on Singer Island closes at 10 pm and is a perfect comparable in terms of proximity to residential space.
- 2. If this operation is going to be focused on liquor sales with food as an incidental item, this is not the type of neighbor we need as there is already a full service bar within one block of this location.
- 3. Amplified music may or may not be a problem depending upon the actual sound level. Will the music be loud bands, recorded music, or small combos? Is it possible to conduct a test at a particular decibel level before such a broad approval is granted? Can times be slightly more restricted?
- 4. The proposed building is wedged into the lot and it appears that the trash facilities will be on the rear side of the building which is the side closest to the Marina Grande fence on the Ocean Tower side. What arrangements are being made to contain trash, schedule pickup, minimize foul odors from decomposing food items, keep the area rodent and small animal free?
- 5. Understand that the parking lot spacing meets the minimum standards for a downtown location, I would have to argue that this vacant lot is not in a "downtown" location. A downtown location would have access to paid parking garages, paid lots, and metered street parking. The limited proposed parking of 14 on the lot and the possible 6 leased spaces is only 20 spaces. With a capacity of 150 to 250 guests, this makes no sense as this is not a walk to location. Potentially, restaurant/bar staff could take half these places and leave no parking for customers who are more likely to come in cars with loads of 2, 3 or 4 people. In addition, if staff are expected to park elsewhere, this creates an unsafe condition required for the closing staff who might be expected to walk some distances to their cars.
- 6. The additional street traffic on the service road and the existing confusing intersection with Lake Shore Dr is going to create traffic problems. The no turn on red light is currently slow and I have seen several people become impatient and run it. Further, traffic coming to the west from the bridge is moving at a pretty fast clip and many turn right, either on the green light or the right turn on red. Combining this with alcohol consumption, the Marina Grande entrance, the Publix entrance, and the odd stop signs, it is an accident waiting to happen. Perhaps, the traffic gurus can come up with a better, safer flow.

I am in no way anti development. I want Riviera Beach to improve and develop, but not at the expense of Marina Grande. We have made a huge financial commitment by making our home here. We need to insure our neighbors enhance our investments and make Marina Grande a place folks want to live. We currently have about 10% of the units for sale, the last thing we

want is a neighbor that takes that number higher. I believe a well defined restaurant operation can be a plus for the neighborhood and draw the support of our residents. Please help us get the right fit neighbor.

Respectfully,

Marybeth & Jimmy Coffer 2640 Lake Shore Dr Unit 909 Riviera Beach FL 33404 561-563-2050

Sent from my iPad

From: Gagnon, Jeff

Sent: Tuesday, May 9, 2017 11:22 AM **To:** 'manager@marinagrande.org'

Cc: Kashamba Miller-Anderson; Masters, Thomas A; Jones, Danny; Bailey, Terrence

Subject: RE: Restaurant

Good morning Mr. Anglin,

Other than the current Crab Pot Restaurant proposal, (scheduled for the May 11, 2017 Planning and Zoning Board Meeting), I am not familiar with any other restaurant use proposed adjacent to Marina Grande.

Jeff Gagnon, AICP - Assistant Director of Community Development - City of Riviera Beach, FL 33404 - <u>JGagnon@RivieraBch.com</u> - Phone: (561)845-4037 - Fax: (561)845-4038 - <u>www.rivierabch.com</u>

"This message may contain confidential and/or proprietary information and is intended for the person/entity to which it was originally addressed. Any use by others is strictly prohibited."

From: Property Manager [mailto:manager@marinagrande.org]

Sent: Tuesday, May 09, 2017 10:48 AM **To:** Gagnon, Jeff < Jgagnon@Rivierabch.com>

Cc: Kashamba Miller-Anderson kmiller@Rivierabch.com; Masters, Thomas A <a href="mailto:kmiller@Rivierabch.com"

Jones, Danny <ddjones@Rivierabch.com>

Subject: Restaurant

Hi,

It is my understanding that a few months ago a proposal was submitted to the City regarding the use of the adjacent lot next to Marina Grande for a restaurant use and the proposal was denied. If you concur with this, would you be kind enough to share with the Marina Grand Association any documentation to substantiate the denial. This information was shared with us by the former City Manager.

Thank you,



Delroy Anglin, LCAM
Community Association Manager
2640 Lakeshore Drive

Riviera Beach, FL 33404 Direct 561.844.1367 Ext. 0

Email manager@marinagrande.org

Proudly managed by FirstService Residential: www.fsresidential.com

Follow us on | Facebook | Twitter | LinkedIn | YouTube

This message is confidential. It may also be privileged or otherwise protected by work product immunity or other legal rules. If you have received it by mistake, please let us know by e-mail reply and delete it from your system. If you are not the intended recipient, you may not copy this message or disclose its contents to anyone. Please note that if this email message contains a forwarded

From: Patricia Morgenthaler <pat.m@seashippingna.com>

Sent: Wednesday, May 24, 2017 11:35 AM

To: Bailey, Terrence; Gagnon, Jeff; Velasquez, Mario; Robinson, Claudene L; Smith, Tawanna

Cc: assistantmanager@marinagrande.org

Subject: Concerns: Proposed Restaurant adjacent to Marina Grande Complex

Good Morning:

We have been informed that there is a proposed restaurant/bar to be constructed on the lot adjacent to the Marina Grande Complex. Please be advised that it is our opinion that this proposal, as it stands, will have a negative effect on the Marina Grande Community as a whole.

The proposed hours of operation with a closing time of 2:00 AM are extremely excessive. Just about every restaurant, in the surrounding area of the Palm Beaches, closes at a considerate time of 10:00 PM. We feel that the proposal for this restaurant (should it be approved) would conform in respect for the community at large. The audibility of the music should be limited to the restaurant facility only.

Trash dumpsters, which will contain mainly discarded food waste and left on the property, will create a considerably unhealthy environment.

Marina Grande's trash receptacle is enclosed and air conditioned – we would expect nothing less from neighbors.

Please note that we totally object to the proposed parking arrangements; specifically to the use of the first floor of the Marina Grande Parking Garage which will raise huge security issues, open the Marina Grande property to the public and reduce the personal safety of all residents.

We also have a concern with the proposed 350' dock as we feel this will promote problems with boating including accidents and noise; and have an adverse affect on the sea grass areas as well as the manatees.

Please also be advised that we feel that the additional automobile traffic and noise from same will add to adverse affect on Marina Grande and the value of each condominium.

We strongly request that these concerns are taken into deep consideration by the powers that be of the City of Riviera Beach. As we are not present in Florida at this time, we ask that the foregoing be shared with all in attendance at the Town Hall meeting to be held in the social room of the Club House at Marina Grande on May 25, 2017.

Thank you

Best Regards,

Fred and Patricia Morgenthaler Unit 310 2640 Lake Shore Drive Riviera Beach, Florida 33404

From: Deb Grimwade <debgrimwade@yahoo.com>

Sent: Thursday, June 1, 2017 12:19 PM

To: jevens@rivierabch.com; Jones, Danny; City Attorney Department; Masters, Thomas A;

Kashamba Miller-Anderson; Hubbard, Lynne; Davis Johnson, Tonya; Pardo, Dawn S.; Davis, Terence; Bailey, Terrence; Gagnon, Jeff; Velasquez, Mario; Robinson, Claudene L; Smith, Tawanna; Frazier, Jackie P; March, Ladi; Richards, Bovell; Hayes, Clarece D;

Williams III, Clarence D; Police; Community Development Department;

mmckinlay@pbcgov.org; pelican2is@bellsouth.net

Cc: Jim Grimwade

Subject: Concerns with Proposed Restaurant - Grimwade, Owners of Unit #1106, 2650 Lake

Shore Drive, Marina Grande

Dear City of Riviera Beach Officials, City Council Members, Planning & Zoning Staff, Community Development Staff, Chief of Police, CRA, Palm Beach County Commissioner and Waterfront Advisory Board:

My husband and I, Jim and Deb Grimwade, would like to share our thoughts with regards to the proposed restaurant/bar "The Crab Pot".

We were renters at Marina Grande prior to purchasing our new unit #1106 in 2016. We were impressed with the area, the people and the level of security MG provided for the community. It was also a deciding factor MG was "Pet Friendly", as we have two small dogs.

As we are not opposed to a new development going in next door, we certainly would not have purchased knowing there would be a "late night" bar going in right next door. We attended the Board Meeting on May 18th for the hearing of the proposal. We are in our early 50's, love to dine out, seek entertainment and have a beverage or two. However, it is clear to us this proposal is hiding the fact it will be more of a bar than a restaurant. We would be curious for the developer to share their business plan, to include their estimated percentage of "food" and "libation" consumption. We personally know other restaurant/bar owners, and they have shared the norm is about 65% food and 35% for libations for true restaurants that have a bar within. If they are proposing the hours are open until 2:00 am every day of the week, we believe the consumption will be leaning much more heavily on the libation side. We also know that 10:00 pm is a reasonable and consistent closing time for other restaurants in the area, as we frequent them.

We have the security concern. As we are walking our dogs throughout the night (could be at any time), we fear our security will be compromised with patrons having access within our property gate and fences until 2:00 am every day having alcohol involved. MG spends approximately \$300,000 a year to make sure we have proper security 24/7. We don't think MG Security should have to incur additional responsibilities, expense and risk to protect our residents from people we do not know entering our "gated community". We are not aware of a plan for the restaurant to have proper security. Not to mention, loud music that will carry across to all of our homes every day and night.

Very concerned about the safety for pedestrians and traffic. The intersection of Lake Shore Drive and Blue Heron is already very busy with frequent accidents. The developer is planning on using "Golf Carts" for their shuttle service. In order to use the offsite parking locations (two West of the Loggerhead Marina), the golf cart will need to travel several hundred yards on Lake Shore Drive,

through the intersection of Lake Shore and cross busy Blue Heron, drive down the one way road south of the bridge, under the bridge and then into the Crab Pot parking lot. We have attached pictures of these two parking lots on a typical Saturday with the regular Marina parking. There are not many open parking places, so not sure how they believe there will be enough to accommodate both the Marina and the Restaurant.

Now, getting to the proposed dock for the restaurant. 350 ft. It is apparent the water level is quite shallow in that area. Therefore, they would need to dredge causing damage/removal to the preserved sea grass. Surprising this would be allowed by the Florida Environmental & Fish Agencies. Just the other day we had 7 manatees swimming along the boardwalk in front of the proposed restaurant and MG. They are seen regularly in this area.

In summary, like we mentioned, we would love to see something developed on the proposed property. However, we sincerely hope everyone will take a very close look at our concerns and the data available. We ask the developer to make modifications in order to create a friendly water environment and be a nice neighbor as we will be so close in proximity.

Thank you for your time and consideration, Jim and Deb Grimwade 561.568.5464





From: ruahbb@aol.com

Sent: Wednesday, May 17, 2017 5:53 PM

To: Davis Johnson, Tonya; Hubbard, Lynne; Williams III, Clarence D; City Attorney

Department; Police; Masters, Thomas A; Kashamba Miller-Anderson; Pardo, Dawn S.;

Davis, Terence; Bailey, Terrence; Gagnon, Jeff; Velasquez, Mario

Subject: Crab Pot Proposal

Follow Up Flag: Follow up Flag Status: Flagged

To: Riviera Beach Officials

After watching the on-line video of the Riviera Beach Planning & Zoning meeting that took place last week, we were left with even greater concerns about the Crab Pot Project. As we are not able to attend the meeting in June, we are voicing our concerns to you now.

1. The Crab Pot absolutely is a **BAR**, not a restaurant that they are proposing and that concerns us greatly and our safety and security living in a residential complex immediately next door to it. We foresee drunks staggering around at all hours of the night. Or worse yet, just dropping and sleeping on site.

- 2. Parking---after hearing their illogical and ill thought-out system (golf carts across Blue Heron Blvd.), we cannot even begin to believe such a convoluted arrangement could possibly get approval from the City of RB. That's just what Blue Heron Blvd. needs are golf carts dashing across a 5-way intersection. It makes absolutely no sense. What will end up happening is they will actually be driving the carts the wrong way down the access road or the easy route along the walkway on the water, thereby compromising our secure perimeter! How could anyone approve a plan that allocates only 18 spaces for a restaurant of 200 capacity and absolutely no possibility of more spaces on their site?
- 3. Hours of Operation -- until 2AM! The City should insist that they only get approval for the same hours of operation that the other nearby restaurants adhere to 10:00PM closing. The only one we know that is open until 2:00AM is the Sands Hotel on Singer Island. And Lord knows that certainly we do NOT want THAT next door to our residential community. Sailfish Marina runs a

very successful business adhering to 10:00 closing. But they are a RESTAURANT!

- 4. They kept comparing themselves to the U-Tiki BAR, when they should be comparing themselves to an operation like Sailfish Marina Restaurant, which is located in a residential area. Their approval should be contingent on a Sailfish Marina type operation, not a U-Tiki BAR! This neighborhood has just seen the light of day and is being cleaned up, why would we ever welcome a BAR, and a rowdy late night one at that, in the area to take us backwards to the bad old days?
- 5. Noise--They absolutely must adhere to low-level decibels, and music should not be daily and should not extend beyond 9:00PM. Again modeling after Sailfish Marina, they end their music at 9:00 and it is a single guitar player. This is a residential community with 700-1000 people living RIGHT NEXT DOOR. Obviously, the developer could care less.
- 6. Dock Length--- A 350 foot dock is not what I would call "marginal" as the developer referred to

it several times. That is INSANE. As one of our residents stated, that is like forcing the Manatee population (which is protected) to travel I-95.

It appears to us that the developer has not given any great thought to this project, other than **they want to open a bar that will have loud amplified music and serve alcohol until 2AM.** Without the proper space for adequate parking, they have come up with this insane system of using OUR garage, coming through OUR security system and completely intruding upon OUR right of "peaceful enjoyment" of OUR home.

There are so many things wrong with this application!! Viewing the video of the meeting last week, there were many valid questions that were posed by the Riviera Beach Planning & Zoning Board. And we commend you on that. We certainly hope our elected officials will continue their vigilance and **NOT** approve this **BAR** to open. It serves & benefits no one.....not the City, not Marina Grande or other neighbors, just the developer!

Thank you for your time.

Respectfully,

Judith and Peter Foster 2640 Lakeshore Drive Unit #1416

From: Bailey, Terrence

Sent: Wednesday, May 17, 2017 9:06 AM

To: Smith, Tawanna; Gagnon, Jeff; Velasquez, Mario

Cc: Robinson, Claudene L

Subject: FW: Crab Pot - Marina Grande

Follow Up Flag: Follow up Flag Status: Completed

Ms Smith,

The below appears to be a public records request.

Terrence N. Bailey, LEED AP, P.E. **Director of Community Development** 600 Blue Heron, Riviera Bch 33404

Phone: (561) 845-4060 Fax: (561) 840-4038 tbailey@rivierabch.com

We are what we repeatedly do. Excellence then is not an act, but a habit -Aristotle

From: Bill Davidson [mailto:bill@davidsonland.com]

Sent: Tuesday, May 16, 2017 8:31 PM

To: Bailey, Terrence <TBailey@Rivierabch.com> **Cc:** Velasquez, Mario <mvelasquez@Rivierabch.com>

Subject: Crab Pot - Marina Grande

Hello Mr. Bailey,

My wife & I reside at 2640 Lake Shore Drive, Unit 1516, in Riviera Beach. You & Mr. Velasquez were kind enough to speak with by phone early last week regarding the subject matter. We attended the meeting Thursday evening. Now I am working with my neighbors & the MG board to evaluate the facts. We need the following items from your department:

- 1. Traffic study documents discussed at the meeting.
- 2. Agreement granting parking on Loggerhead Marina and/or Marina Grande property.
- 3. Agreement with Florida Department of Transportation granting use of State land.
- 4. Environmental clearance or abatement plan to build on this site (excessive levels of arsenic reported).
- 5. Details regarding the ordinance sited by Commissioner Terrance McCoy regarding compatibility conflicts with residences & zoning matters
- 6. Details regarding your staff's study, consideration & recommendations regarding "Compatibility.

 Specific conditions of approval may be needed to ensure that this use is compatible with the adjacent residential development (Marina Grande), which may include, but not be limited to hours

- of operation and specific provisions to govern permitted timeframes for amplified music. "-noted in Section G. Staff Analysis.
- 7. Details regarding additional restaurant/bar noise abatement conditions prompted by Ritz-Carlton owners.
- 8. Details regarding restaurants/bars noise complaints & police enforcement (number of calls, parties involved, citations issued, fines imposed) during the past twelve months.
- 9. The criteria used to adopt Downtown District zoning on the subject site & the date of such change.
- 10. Any information regarding the proposed 350' dock.

Obviously, time is of the essence since the next meeting is June 8. Please call or email with questions or comments. Email is the best method to deliver these items.

Thank you ~~~ Bill Davidson (972 742 6006)

From: Gagnon, Jeff

Sent: Tuesday, May 23, 2017 9:35 AM

To: Velasquez, Mario

Subject: FW: Proposed Crab Pot Restaurant on Lakeshore Drive, Riviera Beach

fyi

From: Elaine Ferm [mailto:elaineferm@gmail.com]

Sent: Monday, May 22, 2017 9:54 PM

To: jevans@riverbch.com; Jones, Danny <ddjones@Rivierabch.com>; City Attorney Department <cityattorney@Rivierabch.com>; Masters, Thomas A <Mayormasters@Rivierabch.com>; Kashamba Miller-Anderson <kmiller@Rivierabch.com>; Hayes, Clarece D <CHayes@Rivierabch.com>; Frazier, Jackie P <JPFrazier@Rivierabch.com>; Gagnon, Jeff <Jgagnon@Rivierabch.com>; tbaily@rivierabch.com; MMcKinlay@pbcgov.org; Pelican2is@bellsouth.net; myelasquez@rivierabch.com

My name is Elaine Ferm, I have lived in Marina Grande for 8 years. In that

Subject: Proposed Crab Pot Restaurant on Lakeshore Drive, Riviera Beach

eight years I have grown to love my home here in Riviera Beach. I have seen many improvements to the area, the making of Riviera Beach, the building of Publix, redoing the sidewalks and the lights. It's looks beautiful. When we heard that there was a proposed restaurant going in this location we were extremely concerned not only for the people at Marina Grande but the families in the surrounding neighborhoods. We feel that it will not do anything to improve this area but will only hinder its progress. This is not the location for this restaurant due to the size of the lot, the lack of parking space and the proximity to 350 unit condo building and its surrounding neighborhood. I realize that this location was once a restaurant before, but there was nothing else around it at the time. I feel that by putting this restaurant in this location it will be causing Riviera Beach to go backwards not forwards in its revitalization project. I myself and the people who live in the neighborhood of 2640 Lakeshore Drive in Riviera Beach feel that a restaurant in this location will cause an unsafe environment for the area due to the fact the people will need to walk from their cars to the restaurant at all hours of the day and night due to the fact that the proposed restaurant only has 18 parking spaces for more than 200 patrons this restaurant will be able to serve. This will cause a security issue not only for them but for the people in Marina Grande and its surrounding neighborhoods. The additional parking which is going to be used for this restaurant is right by a bus stop where

children stand an wait for the bus. Also ,this proposed restaurant would be on a very small one way street under a bridge. No telling what could happen there late at night when people are leaving the restaurant especially if they have been drinking. Another reason to not have a restaurant I this area is because of the proposed music that will be coming from it . Due to its proximity to the water the sound will travel to all the people who reside in that area which will impact adults and children alike .

There are many other locations along the water for this restaurant to be placed. There are 700 voting citizens of Marina Grande and the people living in its surrounding neighborhoods that would greatly appreciate your help in preventing this restaurant from getting its proper zoning. Please, please, please join us on June 8 to help block the zoning of this proposed restaurant. Thank you, Elaine Ferm

Sent from my iPad

From: theinfotool@aol.com

Sent: Monday, May 22, 2017 4:24 PM

To: Evans, Jonathan; Masters, Thomas A; Davis Johnson, Tonya; Davis, Terence; Kashamba

Miller-Anderson; Pardo, Dawn S.; Bailey, Terrence; Gagnon, Jeff; Velasquez, Mario; Robinson, Claudene L; Smith, Tawanna; Frazier, Jackie P; March, Ladi; Williams III,

Clarence D; Pelican2is@bellsouth.net

Subject: June 8th Planning Board Meeting

Dear Esteemed Members of the Riviera Beach Government Board:

I am a Florida resident of Marina Grande whose condo, being on the direct south side of the building,will be looking directly at the proposed bar and dock proposed to be built. I strongly object to this permit being approved for a multitude of reasons. We have lived here for 10 years. No doubt, the residence of the entire building will be negatively impacted, but more so those on the 16th stack.

In the even I am unable to make the meeting on the 8th, I needed to express my personal objections.

1. I recognize that the Crab Shack previously occupied that space, but it was then not a residential community. Now with 325 families living next door This elevates a project of this description being a public nuisance, and injuriously injuring and interfering with quiet peach and enjoyment. Property values will be hugely and negatively impacted, especially for all residence on the south side of the building. Noise pollution til 2am, or anytime, will be extremely injurious, causing noise pollution.

Ilf Harbourside is being attacked by homeowners across the inter-coastal, imagine being a next door neighbor to the noise..

- 2. That said, people across the inter-coastal should be notified, and joined, as to the meeting purpose on June 8 for them to attend and express their concerns about noise pollution to avoid lawsuits. The same noise will travel across the water to Sugar Sands and all the condos and residence on the opposite side of the inter-coastal. Definitely a Harbourside repeat.
- 3. A 350 foot dock will contribute to the noise pollution, but more importantly, be extremely hazardous to the manatee population. The dock will force the manatee into the channel where propeller and boat injuries will be more dangerous. I wrote to the FPL manatee center to have them join in to the objections to be filed.
- 4. I cc'ed in the police chief for extreem safety issues. For them to shuttle people on golf carts across blue Heron in the dark, through an intersection already plagued with its share of accidents, is a recipe for multiple death claims, especially when an accident will involve a golf cart and a motor vehicle. I personally have seen these accidents at this intersection.

In addition to my personal concerns, I wish to add to what my fellow owners will be sending:

- 1. Hours of Operation The current proposal from the developer specifies a 2:00AM closing time everyday. Almost every restaurant in the area closes at 10:00 as pointed out by a member of the city development board during the Planning and Zoning meeting last Thursday. A 10:00 closing time very reasonable and consistent with other restaurants in the area.
- 1. Amplified Music The current proposal from the developer specifies that amplified music is permissible on Fridays and Saturdays until 11:30PM and 10:00PM from Sunday through Thursday. Needless to say, being forced to listen to loud and in some cases live music until 11:30 is not what many of us signed up for when we bought units at Marina Grande. Reduced hours allowed and specific noise levels should be a consideration.
- 1. Garbage Dumpsters Due to the very small building lot, the developer's plan is to leave the garbage dumpster on the property and immediately adjacent to the walkway that is used daily by numerous residents as well as being in full view of all residents of the Marina Grande residents. There is concern that the dumpster will attract rats and

other animals and will create a generally unhealthy environment. Marina Grande's trash receptacle is enclosed and air-conditioned and many believe that the developer should follow the same policy.

1. Parking - The current proposal from the developer specifies that onsite parking will be provided for 18 vehicles for a "restaurant" that has a minimum seating capacity of 150. All other parking will be handled offsite and via a valet service. The developer has proposed three offsite locations including two west of the Loggerhead Marina as well as the first floor of the Marina Grande parking garage for a total of 93 parking spaces.

With restaurant parking being allowed on the first floor of our parking garage, the residents of Marina Grande would be sharing an entrance and exit point in the garage as well as entrance into property via the front guard shack. Peak traffic at the restaurant will coincide with normal peak traffic coming into and exiting Marina Grande creating congestion and a bottleneck for anyone driving in or out of the parking garage.

- 1. Security There is a concern that some restaurant patrons who will be using the first floor of the garage as well as the remote parking locations will cut through the Marina Grande property thereby reducing the distance and time to get to the restaurant by roughly two thirds. The same thing works in reverse when the patrons leave the Crab Pot. The concerns is that security and personal safety will be compromised with this new restaurant.
- 1. Traffic The intersection of Lake Shore Drive and Blue Heron Blvd is already a very busy intersection with frequent accidents. The developer has filed an application with the Palm Beach County Traffic department but the application did not mention the developer plans for using golf carts to move patrons back and forth to their cars. Golf carts would be required to travel several hundred yards on Lake Shore Drive, through the intersection of Lake Shore and Blue Heron and then down the one way road south of the bridge, under the bridge and then into the Crab Pot parking lot.
- Dock Length A 350 foot dock has been proposed that would extend into the intercostal. Anticipated problems
 include boating accidents, damage to the preserved sea grass areas, limits on the ability for manatees to freely
 through the intercostal and loud music coming from the docked boats.

The next meeting of Planning & Zoning Board is scheduled for June 8th. This board has already heard from roughly 50 residents who attended that last Planning & Zoning Board meeting but they haven't heard from the many residents who were unable to attend the meeting. This is your opportunity to share your opinions and concerns with the individuals who will be making the decisions on the above issues as well as many others.

Stanley S. Labovitz, Principal SurveyTelligence, Inc. www.surveytelligence.com 1(866)616-5552
Visit My LinkedIn Profile

"Improved Business Performance Through TechnologyTM"

A Professional Survey/Advisory Consulting Service



From: BILL DAVIDSON
bill@davidsonland.com>

Sent: Wednesday, May 31, 2017 8:42 PM

To: Bailey, Terrence **Cc:** Velasquez, Mario

Subject: Marina Grande - Crab Pot

Hello Mr. Bailey,

Have you obtained a lease & further details regarding the Developer's off-site parking arrangements? As you will recall the commissioners asked many questions about the parking. The information provided by the Developer's engineer was incomplete & unclear.

In the Developer's December 8, 2016 letter to your assistant, Mr. Gagnon, he represented ownership of the adjoining marina & thus access to that parking. On April 17, 2017, the Developer sold all his interest in the marina to an unrelated entity according to Palm Beach County Public Records.

After closely monitoring the parking of the Marina (four lots - three owned & one leased) over the past several weeks it has become obvious there are not adequate spaces to accommodate the employees (30) & patrons (230) - the Developer's own numbers in the same letter.

Also, the assumptions in the traffic study do not match the peak loads at the restaurant. Please remember that with the use of valet the count of one vehicle becomes two (it comes to the front door twice) at an already crowded intersection. Has your staff reviewed it for accuracy?

Thank you ~~~ Bill Davidson (972 742 6006)

2640 Lake Shore Drive - 1516

From: Chris Farrell < CFarrell@sbgtv.com>
Sent: Tuesday, May 23, 2017 9:13 AM

To: Velasquez, Mario

Subject: NO "BAR" by bridge and Marina Grande!

From: Chris Farrell

Sent: Tuesday, May 23, 2017 9:13 AM

Subject: NO "BAR" by bridge and Marina Grande!

Imagine someone opening a "BAR" in your neighborhood that is open EVERY DAY until 2AM... plays music EVERY NIGHT until 2 am... serves alcohol EVERY DAY until 2am EVERY DAY OF THE WEEK!?

Then imagine the "BAR" has a golf cart or valet, to take the drunk people and drop them off at YOUR FRONT DOOR ON YOUR PROPERTY SO THEY CAN WALK AROUND YOU HOUSE....TO AND THROUGH YOUR GARAGE AND PICK UP THEIR CAR AND DRIVE HOME!?

<u>Imagine that golf cart is going to drive across busy Blue Heron Boulevard to pick up "more drunk customers" to take</u> them to their cars.

This will go on for hours every day and night as long as the restaurant is open!

How long before that golf cart gets into an accident?

How long before one of the drunk "customers" falls out of the cart?

How long before a car hits the cart crossing the street?

How long before one of the customers walks into traffic and gets hit by a car?

THAT IS EXACTLY WHAT IS GOING TO HAPPEN WITH THE "PROPOSED" BAR AT THE OLD CRAB POT SITE!

This whole restaurant concept on the north side of the Blue Heron bridge next to "our community" Marina Grande is a DISASTER WAITING TO HAPPEN! THIS ENTIRE IDEA IS A LAWSUIT WAITING TO HAPPEN!

The presentation by the attorney and developer stated "This will be like "U-TIKI" in Jupiter! Well take a look at the U-TIKI website and look at the Happy Hours and Alcohol Drink specials! https://www.utikibeach.com/ You might also include that alcohol and alcohol related incidents can and will be expected! This will be a "bar" ...not a "restaurant". There will be music at all hours, there will be "drunk customers" ...walking in... around... and through our property! There will be drunk boaters, there will be fights, there will be people urinating on our property as they walk through and around it! The developer wants to stay open until 2am! How long will we have to wait for drunk people to "pass out" on our property?

This is a residential area! These are 350 homes! These are 350 families! There are children and seniors and families who's lives are going to ruined by this "BAR"!

WE ARE A RESIDENTIAL NEIGHBORHOOD! THIS IS NOT CLEMATIS IN DOWNTOWN WEST PALM BEACH! THIS IS A FAMILY NEIGHBORHOOD NOT A DOWNTOWN!

If the developer thinks he's going to let a valet "drop-off" drunk customers at our gate, so they can walk in and get their cars...on our property and then drive through it!? THAT IS ABSURD! We will not tolerate any coming on to our property "under the influence"!

WE PAY A LOT FOR SECURITY TO KEEP PEOPLE OUT WHO DO NOT LIVE HERE! AND THEY ARE GOING TO DROP OFF INTOXICATED/DRUNK STRANGERS ON OUR PROPERTY!?

<u>WE</u>	We have over 700 VOTES (and vo	ices) from our c	ommunity and WE V	VILL USE THEM AND
	THIS IS A BAD IDEA! NO!			
WORK THERE!				
There are not enough	n parking places for his "concept" 18 SP	ACES ISINT EVEN	ENOUGH FOR THE P	EOPLE WHO WOULD

From: Daniel McGilvery <info@bpiplans.com>
Sent: Thursday, May 25, 2017 12:19 PM

To: Gagnon, Jeff

Subject: Proposed Crab Pot Restaurant

Mr. Jeff Gagnon,

As a member of the Board of Directors of the Marina Grande condominiums, I've been inundated with comments and concerns from my fellow residents regarding the proposed new Crab Pot restaurant that will be located directly next to our complex on Blue Heron Blvd. The primary concerns include the following:

- 1. Hours of Operation The current proposal from the developer specifies a 2:00 closing time everyday. If the proposed new Crab Pot restaurant is in fact a restaurant rather than a bar, the developer should have no problem with a 10:00 PM closing time. Virtually all of the restaurants that we contacted in Riviera Beach close between 8:00PM and 10:00PM every evening. In the developer's application, this project is in every case referred to as a "restaurant." The word "bar" is never used in the description. There is no rational reason why a restaurant would need to be open until 2:00AM unless they are in fact a bar.
- 2. Amplified Music The current proposal from the developer specifies that amplified music is permissible on Fridays and Saturdays until 11:30PM and 10:00PM from Sunday through Thursday. Forgetting for a moment the problems with controlling the volume of amplified and live music, imagine living within a few yards of this operation and having to endure this music and general noise level every evening. The develops application made no mention of noise level restrictions. How do we measure the volume of the music and how do we handle excessive volume violations. I'm sure that you're familiar with Harbourside Place and the many law suits that have been filed in that case.
- 3. Parking The current proposal from the developer specifies that onsite parking will be provided for 18 vehicles for a "restaurant" that has a <u>minimum</u> seating capacity of 150. All other parking will be handled offsite and via a valet service. As a point of comparison, Frigates which has a <u>maximum</u> seating capacity of 180 has parking for 140 vehicles. The developer has proposed three offsite locations including two West of the marina and the first floor of the Marina Grande parking garage for a total of 93 parking spaces.

We strongly object to having restaurant patrons using the Marina Grande parking garage. The residents of Marina Grande would be sharing an entrance and exit point in the garage as well as entrance into property via the front guard shack. Peak traffic at the restaurant will coincide with normal peak traffic coming into Marina Grande. This will create a constant congestion getting in and out of the parking garage. There is also the issue of how patrons get from the parking garage to the restaurant. The correct way would be to go back out through the entrance, past the guard shack, then walking South on Lake Shore and then down the one-way street to the Crab Pot. Realistically, many patrons will gain access to the restaurant by walking through the Marina Grande property thereby reducing the distance by roughly two thirds. And of course the same thing works in reverse when the patrons leave the Crab Pot.

We will have the exact same problem with patrons who park in the west Loggerhead Marina parking lot(s). There is currently an open gate between the Lake Shore Drive and the marina road entrance. By far, the easiest and fastest method of getting to the restaurant is through this gate and through our property. Marina Grande residents would be continually exposed to restaurant patrons who are walking through our property and who in many cases will be under the influence of alcohol.

- 4. Security We envision the above parking issue creating many serious security problems and a clear safety hazard to the Marina Grande Residents. The additional security guards that will be needed should NOT be the responsibility of the Marina Grande residents. Approval of the restaurant / bar will compromise the safety and security of our residents.
- 5. Traffic The intersection of Lake Shore Drive and Blue Heron Blvd is already a very busy intersection and there are frequent accidents. It is very hard to believe that adding additional traffic from this proposed restaurant will

get the approval of the Palm Beach County Traffic department. We have been advised that an application has been filed but this application did not mention that the developer plans to use golf carts to move patrons back and forth to their cars. Golf carts would be required to travel several hundred yards on Lake Shore Drive, through the intersection of Lake Shore and Blue Heron Blvd and then down the one way road south of the bridge, under the bridge and then into the Crab pot parking lot.

- 6. Garbage Dumpsters Due to the very small building lot, the developer's plan is to leave the garbage dumpster on the property and immediately adjacent to the walkway that is used daily by numerous residents as well as being in full view of all residents of the Marina Grande residents. The dumpster will attract rats and other animals and will create a generally unhealthy environment.
- 7. Dock Length A 350 foot dock is clearly excessive. A reasonable recommendation is the Crab Pat dock should be equivalent to the average length of other docks currently used by waterfront restaurants.
- 8. Business Failure What happens if this business fails? The failure rate for restaurants is something like 50%. Does that mean that we could be stuck with a vacant building that would attract vagrants, homeless and who would responsible to keep the building maintained. Case in point is the Olive Garden on Palm Beach Lakes next to I-95. It's an eyesore with seemingly no one responsible for upkeep.
- 9. Resale Value Many of the residents of Marina Grande have invested their life savings in their condominium and having a bar located within a few yards of their units will have negative impact on their property values. Lower property values means lower property taxes and less income for Riviera Beach.

I know there is probably some resistance from local residents whenever there is a new commercial development is planned. What makes our circumstances unique, however, is the extremely close proximity of our buildings to the proposed Crab Pot restaurant. I'm not aware of any commercial building that is physically as close to a large residential building anywhere else in the entire county. The fact that this new restaurant is actually a bar that will be open until 2:00 every evening with loud music, outdoor seating on an extended deck with a 350 foot boat dock, it becomes painfully clear that we desperately need fair representation from our city officials. We look to you as an elected official to listen to our concerns and assure that proper decisions are made that protect the lives and interests of your constituents.

Thank you for your time and efforts.

Daniel & Dawn McGilvery 2640 Lake Shore Drive Unity 2012 Marina Grande Riviera Beach